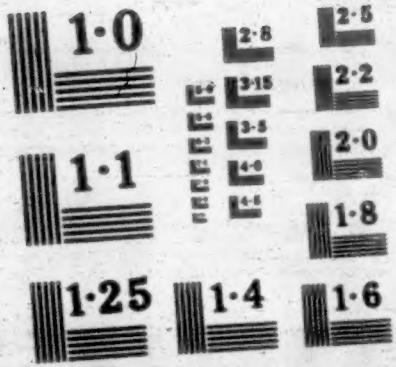


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

143

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 143

Twenty-eighth Cavalry (Randal's Regiment, First Lancers), A - E

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Field and Staff

28 Tex. Cav.

Randal. Horace - - Col.
Kepler. Eli H. - - Lt. Col. Col.
Hall. Henry G. - Maj. Lt Col
Henry. Patrick - Maj.
Randal, Leonard, 2d. S. - R June 9/63
Cade. Edwd. W. - - - - S. - R. Aug 6/64
Birdsong. M. J. - - - S.
Smith. Wm P. - - - a.s. - R. Oct 20/63
Jameson. T. Y. T. - - a.s.
Rosser. Jno. C. - - a.s.
McCartney. W. W. - a.s. Dsrd.
Neil. A. M. - - a.q.m. R. Aug
Reed. M. P. - - - - a.q.m.
Harris. Jno. A. - - a.c.s. - R. May
Howard. Geo. T. - adft.
Kinney. Wm. M., adjt -
Pedlo. T. J. - - Chapl. (See roll Co.

Endorsed

Co. A. 28 Tex, Cav.

Truit, Alfred M. -- C to a.g.m. may 17/62
Clardy, James H. --- 1. R. Oct 26/63
Todd, Thos. J. --- 2, 1,
Heath, Saml, C. -- 2, R. Nov. 26/62
Truit, Levi M. -- C, R. Oct 26/63
Dorman, J. B. -- 2.
Fuller, J. W. -- C.
Nail, Wm A. -- 2. R. apl. 15/63.
Yeary, N. N. -- 2

Underhill

Co. B, 28 Tex, Cav.

Formerly Co. I. 17 Tex Cav.

Henry Patrick — C, to Maj.
Jones, Allen — 1, R. June 10/63.
Rowe, James R. — 2,
Clark, James E. — 2. R. May 25/63.
Jameson, W. A. — 1, - C.
Smith Israel P. — 2. R. Feb. 27/63.
Sessions, L. D. — 2,
Cannon, Jas H. — 2, - 1.
Dalby, J. K — 2

This Co. was previously accepted into service as (1st) Co. I, 17 Tex. Cav. Mch. 15/62 for 12 mos. (See Co. Muster rolls as of that Regt.)

Indexed.

Co. C 28 Tex, Cav.

De Berry. A. W. ---- C. K. Aug. 27/63.
Clements. P. W. --- 1, C.
Walker. D. N. ---- 2. 1,
Thomas. Jno. O. --- 2. Died. Aug. 22/63.
Hooker. H. G. ---- 2.
Newton. E. J. ---- 2.

Indexed

Co. D 28 Tex. Cav.

x Smith, Martin V. — C, R. Dec. 24/63.
Cade, E. W. — 1.
x Scales, Jno. R. — 2. 1, R. Feb. 26/65.
x Hays, T. M. — 2, R. Nov. 25/62.
x Adams, A. L. — 2. C
Allen, J. B. — 2.
Scott, J. M. — 2
White, C. N. — 2

Indexed

Co. E, 28 Tex, Cav.

Doty, O. M. ---- C,
Thompson, W. J. ---- 1,
Wolfe, W. D. ---- 2, R. Nov 26/64.
Wolfe, S. G. ---- 2, R. Feb 25/65
Muckleroy, W. A. -- 2,
Dillard T. J. ---- 2.

Indexed

Co. F. 28 Tex, Cav.

Baxter, Eli H. — C. to Lt Col.
Brown. Phil — 2. C. Died July 5/63.
Perry. Theophilus — 1. C.
Wagnon. James S. 2.1.-C.
Fitzpatrick, Rene — 2.
Agnew, A. T. — 1
George, G. W. — 2
Clark, D G — 2

Co. G. 28 Tex. Cav.

× Tucker. Wm H. —— C. R. Nov. 7/63.
× Key. O. B. ——— 1. R. Dec. 13/62.
× Roberts. W. T. ——— 2. 1. C.
Campbell. Geo. B. — 2. 1.
× Lee. James H. ——— 2.
Warren. H. M. —— 2.

Co. H. 28 Tex, Cav.

Means. J. C. ---- C.

Hale. L. J. ---- 1. ... K Dec. 13/62.

Sheffield Jesse ... 2, 1, ... K. Aug. 1/64

Cobb. W. A. ... 2, 1

Blair. W. H. ... 2.

Daviss H. P. ~ 2

Returned

Co. I. 28 Tex, Cav.

McLemore. Jno. A. --- C.
Vaughn, Wm. R. --- 1.
Stokes. Chas. ---- 2. R. Dec. 3/62
Hallmark. Jas. L -- 2.
Rye. Morgan --- 2.
Garner. Jno. N. ---- 2. R. Oct. 26/63.
Vaughn, S. H. ---- 2.

Co. K 28 Tex, Cav.

Martin, Pat. H. ---- C.
Hoskins, Marion T. -- 1. - R. Dec. 24/62
Ramey. Wm Neal --- 2. C.
Trosper. James M. -- 2. 1.
Sample, M. M. ---- 2.
Lainbright, Thos. M. - 2.

Co. L. 28 Tex. Cav.

Numm. D. A. ---- C.
McDaniel, Henry G. -- 1. R. July 18/63.
Casteel, A. H. ---- 2.
Foster, W. J. ---- 2

Mustered as Numm's Indpt. Co. in Morgan's Squadron for Sept. & Oct. 62 dated Feb. 18/63 and sent in Dumm's Squadron afterwards assigned as Co. C. Morgan's [Regt formerly] Batt. Texas Cav (which see)
No order for transfer found.

Co. M. 28 Tex, Cav.

Sub became 2d Co K 14 Tex Inf (which see)

Wood, L. B., ---- C.

Harrison, Wm ---- 1, to ranks Transfd to Co D

Sharp, J. T. ---- 2, Died Dec. 3/62

Jones, T. S., ---- 2.

This Co. was mustered for Nov. & Dec. 1862 as 2d Co. "K" 14 Texas Inf

(No. & date of order authorizing transfer not found.)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380444	26	
2	0445	27	
3	0446	28	
4	0447	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also _____

60

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

also known as Randal's Regt Tex Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 to June 30, 1862,

show station of Field and Staff,

En route to Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Bourscott

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 186 3, 4.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Natchitoches.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

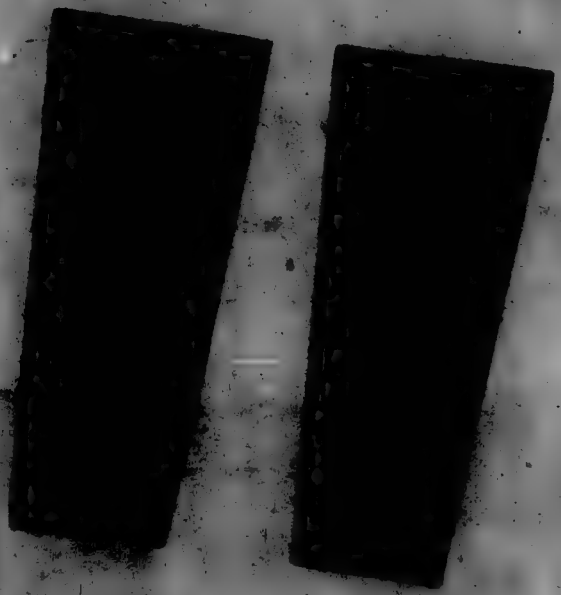
W. H. Caldwell Capt.

Capt.

(over)

(over)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated.

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

L. W. Hancock, Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adjt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Marshall La.

REMARKS OR EVENTS.

W. Kay Scott
Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1 503 8 1382	26
2 1383	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

See also _____

(Confederate.)

28 Reg't Tex Cav

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Bayou Metoe Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6468) J W Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

28 Reg't Tex Cav

Regimental Return

Of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Hempstead Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Wilkinson
Capt.

(8460)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380448	26
2	0449	27
3	0450	28
4	0451	29
5	0452	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Confederate.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain A. M. Truitt's Company, in the ..... Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Lancers Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randal, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ ....., ~~1861~~, by the Secretary of War from the 12th day of April, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of Three years or the War unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Three Years or the War.

from this 12th day of April, 1862 (over)

Horace Randal
Colonel of Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date .....

Station .....

General Notation: .....

J. Brown Copyist.

(655e)

OCT. 17. 50380448 1911.

their pay to date from
the 2nd of April 1862.
the date of acceptance.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Randal's Regt Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30 1862.

Show station of company,

Elysian Fields, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Brewer Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) J. P. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sign) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camps Near Jeanerette,
La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8428) J. B. Brown Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30380453	26
2	0454	27
3	0455	28
4	0456	29
5	0457	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 25 Reg't Texas Cav

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Pat Hennyo

Company, in the ____ Regiment, (____ Brigade)

of Texas Cav Vols

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace

Randal, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 1861, by J.P. Benjamin

Secretary of War

from the 25 day of April, 1862,

(date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or,

the war

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 3

years or during the war

from this the 5 day of April 1862

Horace Randal

Col of Cav

Mustering Officer.

Date April 22. 1862

Station near Marshall, Texas

General Notation:

W. Marshall

(Mustering Officer.)

Copyist.

OCT. 17. 1911.
50380453

the date of acceptance. This co was accepted at Rusk, Texas, and marched to rendezvous (distance 80 miles) before being mustered into service.

Horace Randal.
Col of cavalry.
Mustering officer.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Marshall, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sign) W. McMichael

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Delhi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the march near Alexandria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field on Little River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Muster was made at the time the company was detached in command of Jas. D. Flinn 1 Lieut Co B. 14 Inf. returned to the comd a few days previous to the fall of Ft. De Russy he failed to forward and the roll was sent off with the baggage and at the engagement at Mansfield Lieut. Flinn was wounded and afterwards died. It was not known till the Roll was called for that it was not sent up.

Sat Henry
Maj Comdg 28 Tex. Cav. (dis)

W. Mulhall
Capt.

(6425)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	50380458	26
2	0459	27
3	0460	28
4	0461	29
5	0462	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Confederate

Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain A. W. De Barras Company, in the Texas Regiment, (Cavalry ~~Brigade~~) of Texas Lancers Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randall, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed~~ ~~February~~, ~~1861~~, by J. P. Benjamin from the 15 day of May, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or the war, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 3 years or the war from this 15 day of May, 1862.

Horace Randal
Col. of Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date June 30, 1862.

Station Near Marshall, Texas.

General Notation:

(1644) Fred Snyder, Co

Confederate.

Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W. W. DeBerry's Company, in the Texas Regiment, (Cavalry ~~Brigade~~) of Texas Lancers Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randall, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed~~ ~~February~~, ~~1861~~, by J. P. Benjamin, from the 15 day of May, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or (the war) unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 3 years or the war from this 15 day of May, 1862.

Horace Randal
Col. of Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date June 30, 1862.

Station Near Marshall, Texas.

General Notation:

(935e) Fred. Smyder Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

x Also known as Randolph Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Elysian Fields, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6625) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Texas, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8425) Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Big Creek, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) Fred Sawyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Marksville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fred Snyder.

(5620) Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380463	21	
2	0464	22	
3	0465	23	
4	0466	24	
5	0467	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. D, 28 Reg'l Texas Cav

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain M. V. Smith's Company, in the ____ Regiment, (____ Brigade) of Texas Lancers Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randal, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed February ____, 1861~~, by J. P. Benjamin from the 16 day of May, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term 3 yrs. or war, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 3 years or the war

from this 16 day of May, 1862.

Horace Randal
Col. 7th Cavalry
Mustering Officer.

Date June 30, 1862.

Station Marshall, Texas

General Notation:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(8884)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

+ also known as Randal's Regt Texas Cavy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Marshall, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9422)

Dan Boyd
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
Dated July 25, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd
Capt.

(6455)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug Dated Sept 9th 1863, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp In The Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd Capt.

(6625)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & July, 1864

shows station of company,

Ft. De Russy, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8825) D. A. Boyd Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	50380468	26
2	0469	27
3	0470	28
4	0471	29
5	0472	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. E, 2d Reg't Texas Cav

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain O. M. Doty's Company, in the 1st Regiment, (.....Brigade) of Texas Lancers Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randal, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed February ....., 1861~~, by J. P. Benjamin from the 16 day of April, 186, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 yrs or war, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or the war.

from this 16th day of April, 1862.

Horace Randal Col. of Ca
Mustering Officer.

Date June 30, 1862.

Station Marshall, Texas.

General Notation:

(356e) P. Nora - Rico
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

also known as
Randals Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Marshal, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Reeley
Capt.

(6626)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, Dated Aug. 20, 1863

Camp Texas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

W R Rogby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station of company, Dated Sept 24, 1863

Camp near

McNutts Hill, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Pegley

Capt.

(6423)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 28 Reg't Tex. Cav

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Marksville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Rowley
(name)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. J, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380473	26
2	0474	27
3	0475	28
4	0476	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Also known as Randal's Regt Tex. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Marshall, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Delhi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. R. Slaugh.
Capt.

(6625)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(842b)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

Jacksonville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6475) J. H. Finch

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. G, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380477	26	
2	0478	27	
3	0479	28	
4	0480	29	
5	0481	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

See also

Confederate.

Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cav -

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Wm H. Tucker

Company G in the ..... Regiment, (..... Brigade)

of Texas Lancers

Volunteers, commanded by Col Horace Randal

....., called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ ....., 1861, by J P Benjamin

from the 17 day of May, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or the war unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or the war

from this 17 day of May, 1862

Horace Randal
Col 28 Cavalry
Mustering Officer.

Date June 20th 1862

Station Camp Marshall Texas

General Notation:

(986c) J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

*Also Known as 1st Regt Texas Rangers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Elysian Fields Parola Co

Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sign) J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8426) Jno Potter Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shown station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(612b) J. Harris Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hawkinsville Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris
Capt.

(6475)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. H, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380482	26
2	0483	27
3	0484	28
4	0485	29
5	0486	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. K, 28 Reg't Tex Cav

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. C. Means Company, in the ..... Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randal, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ ....., 1861, by J. P. Benjamin from the 20th day of March, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of three years or war unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or the war from the 20th day of March, 1862

Horace Randal
Col. of Cavalry
Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 11, 62

Station Lewisville Ark.

General Notation:

(Blue) W. A. Poddy
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Also known as
Randals Regt Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Brenham, Washington Co. Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organized as Cavalry March 20 1862 not accepted then converted into Infantry April 2, 1862 under the 15th Regt act not accepted reorganized as Cavalry June 1st and accepted pay title as Cavalry from March 20th to April 2nd 1862 as Infantry from Apr 2nd to June 1st, 1862 and as Cavalry from June 1st date of final Muster roll

2 As on roll in pencil

W A Roby Capt.

(Sign)

(Confederate.)

Co. K., 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Delhi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8425)

K. K. Pooley
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Rodgers

(8425)

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 28 Reg't Tex Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

near Marksville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Roby
Capt.

(8425)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380487	26	
2	0488	27	
3	0489	28	
4	0490	29	
5	0491	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

also known as Randal's Regt Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Enroute to Marshall Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Men

(Copy.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Also known as Randall Regt Texas Lancers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 To ..... , 186 ,
dated aug 3 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Bassett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G L Wood

Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May of June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6423)

T L West

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. L. Nash

(8425)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shown station of company,

Camp near Marksville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. Nash

Capt.

(8429)

John A. McLemore
was capt.
and
William R. Vaughn
1st. Lt. Co. D.
28 Tex. Cav.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. K, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380492	21	
2	0493	22	
3	0494	23	
4	0495	24	
5	0497	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. K 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Pat H. Martin
Company in the 1 Regiment, (..... Brigade)
of Texas Lancers
Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace
Randal, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
~~February~~ ....., 1861, by J. P. Benjamin
from the 12 day of April, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or the war

from this 12 day of April, 1862.

Horace Randal
Col 2 Cavalry. Mustering Officer.

Date June 26. 1862
Station Elysian Fields Texas

General Notation:

A. P. Stewart
(Title)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Randolph's Regt Texas Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Elysian Fields, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Dunnell

Capt.

(5412)

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Delhi La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8425)

A. J. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 returned from a 10 days Scout near Simmesport La July 13 Left Delhi for Opelousas La arrived same day July 21 Left Opelousas (complete roads) for camp Ft on Red River & reached there on the 28 following. The entire Command was 1873 miles. Left Camp Ft on the 29 July for Alexandria. La Embarked on boats at Grand Ecore on the 31 & reached same place & continued same day

Camp near Alexandria La till the 11 day August 1863 Left on the 11 day for a new camp on or near Bayou Rapides 4 miles from Alexandria La remained there till the 12 March a mile & a half & called it Camp Cross Camp & the camp I now (Aug)

O. J. Russell

Capt.

OCT. 17. 1911.
50380495

Alexandria on drilled regularly
on the 30 Aug. We left camp
14 m. for Alexandria & on the
evening of the 31 crossed Red River
on a march for Harrisonburg
on the Ouachita River.

Wm Neal Ramey
Capt Co. K.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Huntsville Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Edwards
Capt.

(8475)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. L, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380498	21	
2	0496	22	
3	0499	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also

Confederate

Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain D. A. Nunn's

Company, in the ..... Regiment, (..... Brigade)

of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randal, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February ....., 1861~~, by Benjamin from the ..... day of ....., 186 , (date of this Muster) for the term of thru years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three Years or War

from this the 21st day of June, 1862.

Horace Randal
Col. 9th Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date June 30th 1862

Station Lewisville, Ark.

General Notation:

(655e) J. Brown Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Bell, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6429) J. T. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not Stated, 186 ,

shows station of compan:

Not Stated,

REMORKS AT EVENTS.

(8425) J. Brown Capt.

14

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. M, 28 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380500	20	
2	0501	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

Confederate.

Co. M, 28 Reg't Texas Cav.

Formerly Co. M, Randal's Regt. Tex. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain (M) Company, in the E. B. Wood's Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Col. Horace Randal, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed~~ ~~February~~, ~~1861~~, by L. P. Benjamin from the 23 day of June, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 yrs. or war, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Three years or the war from this 23 day of June, 1862

Horace Randal
Col. of Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date June 30 A.D. 1862.

Station Marshall, Texas.

General Notation:

(956c)

W. W. Hubbard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. M, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Marshall, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hibbard

(6425)

Copyist.

Clark, Henry

Co. H., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clark, Henry

V

Able. E.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377	6884	20
2		6963	21
3		7056	22
4		7141	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

a | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. Able

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt. Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $150 100; equipments $ 18 100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(2356)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. Abel

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E.H. Baxter

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On detached Service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. Able

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seals

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. McElhaile

Appt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E Able

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 5, 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Allen Jones Capt.

Able. Isham. 17

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375863	20	
2	6964	21	
3	7057	22	
4	7142	23	
5	7219	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

(1)	28 Cav.	Texas.

J. able

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated McArthurhall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. McArthur

Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Johnnable

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: on furlough

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Williams

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Julian Abe

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Johnson able

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1863.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed for 40 days from Aug 10 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Isham Ables

Sgt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jany Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough 17 days Feb 26

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(668)

Confederate States

1862 To Thos Able Dr

For Commutation of Rations
from the 2d day of August until
the 24th day of Sept 1862 Inclusive
as a detail to carry horses home to
Brazoria county in Texas
40 days per day
52 75 $39 00

I Certify that the above account
is just and correct that the above
Thos Able was on detail by
order of Col Horace Randal
that it was impracticable
to furnish Rations in Kind
and was necessary for the
public service

Brazoria County Texas
November 1st 1862

The A.C.S. will Commute Rations for
30 days.

Henry Kinder C
Co C 1st Regt

Rations of Gen Beauford, 30 Horses &
Forty two soldiers Dallas is full of the within
date Feby 28, 1868

Isham Able

For Hiring Cooks
Co "B"

V. 16

Adair. E Y.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-038009-3	20	
2	0173	21	
3	0254	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also [illegible] Kent Co.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. Y. Adair

2nd Sergt, { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company,* Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lawrenceville Ark June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett Tx

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 27th Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 784/4.

Check mark: —

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. Y. Adair

2d Sergt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent × Not stated

Remarks: Appointed July 1, 1862.

Recapitulation shows all Sergts - Present

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(C.S.) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. Y. Adair

2 Sergt. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Coacoke, Texas

By whom L. M. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 22, '63."

Book mark: _____

(962) J. G. Barnes Copyist.

Adair, H. G.

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adair, Hozia

20

Adair. Hozia

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Pvirate | Pvirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374934	20	
2	9425	21	
3	9506	22	
4	9864	23	
5	9627	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bone Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hozia Adair

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 186 .
Where Crockett Tex
By whom H G. McDaniel
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. O. West

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hozia Adair

Polk, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to , 186 .

dated Aug 31 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

G D West

Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G.* Adair

Pvt, Co. 3, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs War

Last paid:

By whom Capt

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe La June 25/63.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. G. West

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H G Adair

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Locks

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) G. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G Adair

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom H G McDaniel
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Maj B Ward
To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On sick furlough
since Dec 1863. Camp
near Simpson La

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G L West

(642) Copyist.

No 10

Vouchers to Colchester

B

1st Quarter 1863

H S Adair Co 9

Paid 25th Feby 1863

Extra Duty as Guard

Amount £14 0s

The United States to H. G. Adair Dr
for ~~extra duty~~ services rendered by him as a nurse detailed
at the Hospital at Camp Nelson by order of the
Regimental Surgeon from the 28 of Sept to the 23rd day
of November 1862. fifty six days at 35 cts pr day $14.00

I Certify that the above account is just & correct and
that H. G. Adair was detailed as above stated by order
of the Regt surgeon for the time above specified.

Pine Bluff Feby 23rd 1863

S. A. McLemore Capt Co H 28 Ind Regt

Rec'd at Camp near Pine Bluff this 23rd day of Feby 1863
of J. R. Scales Lieut & A. D. M. 28 Ind Regt fourteen
dollars in full of the above account. H. G. Adair.
Medical Dept

21

Adams. A. L.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-037726-72	21
2	7755-2	22
3	7824	23
4	7883	24
5	7947	25
6	380563	26
7	05-25-	27
8	1081	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bene Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

2 Sgt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood Co

By whom E. W. Cade

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2827.

Book mark:

1886; J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

2 Sgt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Mound Co

By whom E. M. Cade

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

2 Lt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mayt June, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Wood Co
By whom E. W. Cade
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

I A Boyd
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams X

2 Lt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Nodd

By whom E. W. Cade

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dismounted and ordered to his Co

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 12, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(641)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

Capt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Woodbe

By whom C. N. Cade

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Dec. sic. Promoted to Capt. 25 of Oct. 1863 by order No. 80

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Ragsdale's Regiment Texas Lancers and Crandall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D A Boyd

(over) Paymr.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

Sergt., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place Camp Bayou Metro Arka

Remarks: Elected Lieutenant Co "D" Nov. 1862 Forest's Electure Tenn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

2d Lt. Jr.; Co. D, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Right Section Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Elected on resignation of Lt. Mr. Hays Nov 20, 1862. Absent on duty at Camp Nelson

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

ent enlisted men accounted for:

8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Griffin's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863 with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A L Adams
Capt., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Leave of absence since 30 Apr 65 for 30 days. Dist. Ark. Dept.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th (Dismounted) Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt. Co.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Adams

2-Lt. Co. D. 28th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Elected

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

(926) 884 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 Lieut Texas

A. L. Adams

Pvt Co D 7th Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 7 Dec, 1861.

Date of payment 20 Feby, 1863.

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks:

Fed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 15

A. T. Taylor

Comptr.

U. S. Adams

Capt. Co D - 28 Inf.

No. 242

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Bird County Texas

Done at Hempstead Texas
this 29th day of July 1865

A Lauer Landers Evans
Capt Co B 28th Texas Cavalry

Approved:

William Sherman Brigadier C. S. A.

Edward C. Sayer Capt & Asst Adjt U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

April 19 1865.

~~Leave of Absence for 30 days~~
38 days
~~Leave of Absence for~~
Capt. H. G. Adams
Co D 28th Ind Vols

Head Quarters 28th Ind.
Leave Granted April 19. 1865
Approved & respectfully
forwarded. Capt. Adams
deserves as much & has
had as little indulgence
as any Officer on this
Capt. H. G. Hall
Lieut Col. Comd. Regt

Head Quarters 28th Regt Ind Vols
Provost Division
April 19. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
& Recommended

Lieut Col Comdg Regt
Head Quarters Provost Marshal
Provost Division
April 20th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Recommended

Brig Gen Provost Marshal

Fill
See S.O. 114
Par X III.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.

No 10

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

J. Q. Adams

C.S. Confederate States

Lt A. L. Adams 2 T.

For Commutation of Rations while on detached Service carrying Dispatches to Texas by order of Col Randal from Camp Nov 5th to Dec 11th 1862 inclusive.

34 days - 15cts per day $1800 ✓

I certify that the above act is correct & just - that he was acting in an order and that it was impracticable to furnish Rations in Kind

M. V. Smith Capt
Comdg 1st Bn
28th Texas Cavalry

The A. C. S will pay this account

The Chief will pay the above acct.
Thos Randal
Col. Cavalry

No. 1 28 Dy
Abstract of
Requisition
for Subsistence
Clothing

[No. 46.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR 5 (Five) pr Drawers
5 (Five) Shirts
2 (Two) pr Shoes
26 (Twenty Six) Tin Cups
1 (One) Ream Paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, ~~rendered so by the following circumstances~~:

A. L. Adams 2d Lieut
(Commdg Co K)

Brevet U. B. Scales Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

_____ Commanding.

Received in the Field Va the 30th of June 1864
of Brevet U. B. Scales Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the
Articles Specified above

_____ in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

A. L. Adams 2d Lieut
Commdg Co K

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams, John F.

Adams, B. F.

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams, Thomas B.

Adams, B. T.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams, Thomas B.

Adams, G. W.

Co. C-G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams, W. G.

26

Adams. J. Beck

C-G

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0377306	21
2	7392	22
3	875-H	23
4	8809	24
5	8870	25
6	45-06 4781	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Adams

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Adams

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas

By whom A. W. DeBerry

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) Fred Smyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Adams

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt Delaney

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. H. Morris

Capt.

A (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Beck Adams

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1863.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt Delberry

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(6x) J. H. Morris

Appt.

A (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. B. Adams

Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt Dabney

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Mares

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) J. [illegible] Comp.

(Confederate.)

A | 25 Cav | Tex.

J. B. Adams
Pvt Co. G. 28 Regt. Tex Cav

Residence Caddo Parish La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

E. B. Thayer
Capt.

27

Adams, J. L

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6666	20	
2	6744	21	
3	3961187	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Adams

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom T. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick Furlough in Texas 30 days commencing Apr 28th 1863. by T. J. Todd. pay due from date of enlistment.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Adams

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 24, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough in Texas from date of enlistment without leave from Sept 1, 1863.

*Sa on Roll.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Adams

Pvt, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at a private house March 24th 1865 by Regt. Surgeon

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(644) Copyist.

X 28

Adams. John. F

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	65572	20
2		6664	21
3		6739	22
4		6809	23
5		380728	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Adams

Pvt., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Frontier Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(668) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Adams

Priv., Co. A., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 2, 1862.
Where Shelbyville
By whom Lt Mc Izrail
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached Service at Shreveport La, date unknown.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Adams

Pte, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Hewit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Shreveport La.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. L. Williams Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Adams

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. G. Trust

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furl for 60 d. from 22 Feby 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. F. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Adams

, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

38 Cav. for

J T Adams

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 4 qr, 1862.

for near Little Rock

Date , 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 11, 1862.

To Sept. 18, 186 .

Months

Days 36

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

29

Adams Thomas. B

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376582	21	
2	6962	22	
3	7054	23	
4	7139	24	
5	7285	25	
6	3806 08	26	
7	0764	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13	9	33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Engineer Corps

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos B. Adams

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall Tex April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $130 00; equipments $ 10 00

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W Mullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Adams

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muthall.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Adams

Corpl, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: appointed 4 Corpl 1 day of June 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. adams

4 corp'l, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Eli H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. Adams

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Engineering corps

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(6622) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Adams

....., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Adams

....., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

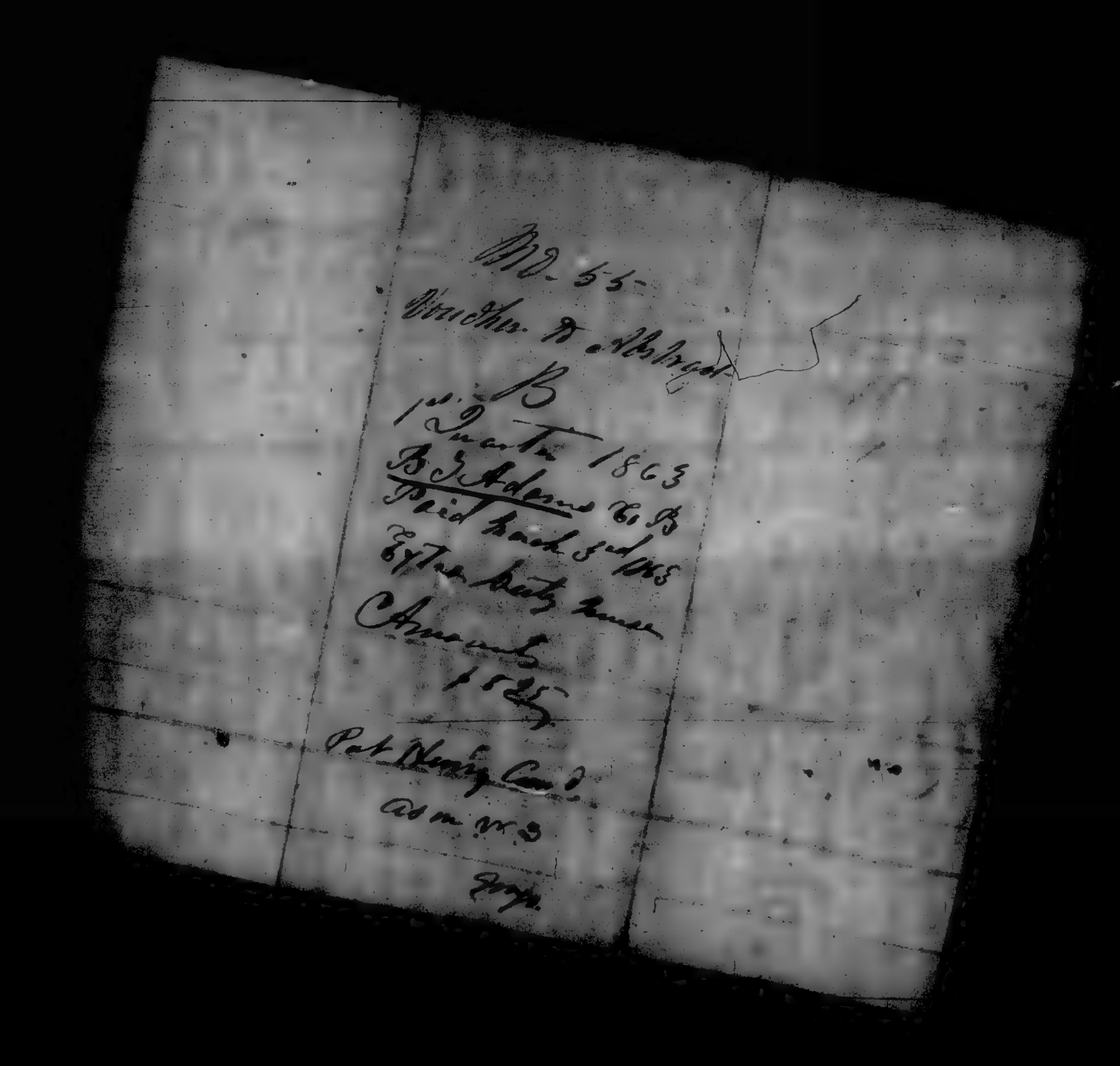
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Northern Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.



The Confederate States
To R. J. Collins
Private Service as an Engineering Agent
from the 6th June to the 16th July 1862
1 Negro Hire Rolling Mill Iron
23 20 $8.25

Certify that the above account is correct
Correct Thos. Neil Adjutant
the Service as stated in the Affidavit
Jos. H. Henry Capt
Cal Vol

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark
on the 3rd day of March 1863 of T. J. Seale
Esq P.M.A.D.C. the sum of eight dollars
and twenty five cents in full of the
above account
R. C. Collins

2 M.S.

Adams, W. G.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.
G
(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503772	98	20
2		7383	21
3		87 5-3	22
4		88 5-6	23
5		75-45-	24
6		7666	25
7	38090	0	26
8	45-065-1	00	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Engineer Corps

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams

Corp. { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex., June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 76874.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams

Capt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated. *

Remarks Sick.

* Recapitulation shows 1 Corp present sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams ×

Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt Delberry

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears on Colemans Co. Muster Roll as W. G. Adams

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. Delberry

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co L 28th Regt Aug 17/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DuBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "F" 28 Texas Cav. to Co. "C" 28 Texas Cav. Aug. 17, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Green's Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams,

_____, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Transferred to Engineering Corps Dec 23, 1863 by order Lieut. Walker.

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Gill's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Muster mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Adams

Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd.) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Tex

W. G. Adams

Pvt Co. C 28 Regt Tex Cav.

Residence Caddo Parish La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of rolls: 1

(6396)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Randolph's Regt Texas

W. G. Addams

Pvt Co G Randolph's Regt

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 40

Date Jan 7, 1863.

Destination Panola Co Tex

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 25.

J. A. Kean

1862 Copyist.

Adams. W. J.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8612	19	
2	4682	20	
3	0899	21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Adams

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall Tex., June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Panola Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1907, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. A P. 1913.

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. L. Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 186

Where Elysian Fields, Tex

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Adams

Pte, Co. ——, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(644) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Aydelott, W. G.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aydelott, W. G.

V

35

Adkins, D. R.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50037 89 35	21	
2	9030	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. R. Adkins

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Kewieville Ark

Aug 4th, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78274.

Book mark:

R. R. Rosser

Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. A. Adkins

Prt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Greene

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. R. Roche

(642) Copyist.

x 34

Adley. Andrew.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379342	20	
2	94277	21	
3	3810 29	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Adley

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Ark.

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 Yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. D. Watt

(863) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Adley

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to [illegible] 1862 to Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brockett Tex

By whom W D McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*Press copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78674.

Book mark:

G. B. Wait

(Offr)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A Addly

_____, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Adley. William

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379341	21	
2	9426	22	
3	381030	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Adley

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 To 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) G. O'West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Adley

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to [illegible], 186 .

dated Aug 3 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brockett Tex

By whom W. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendesvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were enrolled in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*Photo copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78276.

Book mark:

(288) G. A. West

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Adley

....., Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Adley, A.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adley, Andrew

37

Agnew. A. J.

Co. 17, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	26	
2	8429	27	
3	8483	28	
4	8546	29	
5	38 10 62	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

28 Cav.	Texas.

A. L. Ayrsman

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Agnew

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Agnew

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. [illegible]

Lieut, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(841) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Agnew

1st Lt, Co. F, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(944) Copyist.

A. J. Lyons

Co F 28 Tex. Cav.

Nuttach

No. 228

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Upshur County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas } Andrew J Azbell 1st Lt
this 13th day of July 1865. "Co F" 28th Reg Simmons County

Approved: William Sidney Jarvis C. S. A.
Daniel Boyce Capt & Asst Adj Gen U. S. A. } Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen, U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

38

Agnew. Andrew

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 7 8 3 6 3	21	
2	8 4 3 0	22	
3	8 4 8 4	23	
4	8 5- 4 5-	24	
5	3 8 0 6 5- 6	25	
6	1 1 1 5-	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Ayers

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

E. R. Stough

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Agnew

Pvt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough 1 march return 25th May; delay excused by order

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 2d Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 27th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(over)

B. R. Stough

Appt.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Agnew

Pvt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Texas.

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30. 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(841) B. R. Stough, Capt.

(Confederate.)

	28 Cav.	Texas.

Private, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186 .

Where Mansfield

By whom Capt Humphries

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Hall

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

W. Q. M. Dismounted Cavalry

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W B Brank

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A Agnew

....., Co. F., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(966) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andy Agnew

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

D. W. D. Apl. Dec 12 1864, S. Oct 31. Brig Wd. Regs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(966) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Andy Agnew

28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Nov., 1862.

Date Dec., 1862.

Occupation Collar maker

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186 .

To 30, 186 .

Months

Days 30

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature Andrew Agnew

Remarks: Cp. Bayou Meto near Brownsville, Ark.

Roll No.

Mary L[illegible],

Agnew, A. J.

99

F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Agnew, A. J.

40

Agnew. S. A

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378354	21	
2	8425	22	
3	8479	23	
4	8541	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Green

Capt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baylor

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(B. R. Stough).

Copyist.

1863)

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. A. Agnew.

Corpl, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 8, 1862.
Where Marshall
By whom Capt Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stringfield
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

4 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. F. Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When March

Where Marshall Depot

By whom Capt. Wood

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wood 186

To what time Dec 31

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dismtd. Feb. 5th per Gen'l Order No. 43 Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

S. F. Jones

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

I. A. Agnew

1 Corpl, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sadler

To what time Apr. 30. 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642)

B. R. Stough

(Signature.)

41

Akin. L. L.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377683	21	
2	78210	22	
3	7833	23	
4	7892	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7	/	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

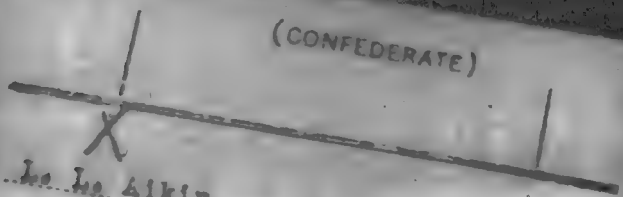
Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)



Le Le Aikin

28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

for pay RECEIPT ROLL

for Oct.

Date Dec., 1862

Occupation Teamster, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 1

To 31, 186

Months , 186

Days

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Co. Bayou Metro. Ark.

No.

Mary A. Confiat.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. L. Atkin

Pvt. { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Ty June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 186 .

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794574.

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. L. Akin

Pvt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 17, 186 .

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached service.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. L. Akin

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Ringold May 20"

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. L. Akin

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:
When May 17, 1862
Where Cook
By whom M. V. S.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Furloughed Aug. 10, for 32 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) Asst. Adj't. Gen'l. Copyist.

Albright J. H.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Albright, John H.

43

Alexander P. F

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378301	11
2	38 1275	12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. F. Alexander

Pvt., Co. E., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

On 39 days furlough

Under Gen'l Order No 17

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in March, 1865, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

OCT. 17. 1911.
50381275

Inch 4. 1865 Dept
Hd Qrs, since April
25. 1865

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Alexander

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 19, 1863

Where Tyler Tex

By whom Enrolling officer

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Pauley

(Sig.)

Allison, Sam

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allison, S. G.

415

Allbright. John. H

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 37 93 43	21	
2	94 28	22	
3	95 07	23	
4	95 65	24	
5	96 26	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John H Allbright

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G C Neal

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John H Allbright

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to

Dated Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 2

Where Brockett Tex

By whom H O McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] Texas. — R. & P. 1912.

[illegible] mark:

H B Neal

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pvt | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Allbright

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Cox

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe La June 25 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. L. West

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Albright

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom McDaniel
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Cook's
To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. B. Wait

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Albright

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom A G Medaris
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom N B Ward
To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G B West

(842) Copyist.

Allen H. H

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 D104	19	
2	D184	20	
3	D265	21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Allen

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sunnieville, Ark.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Ky.

By whom J. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78674.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Allen

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom J. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on Daly duty.

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Allen

Pvt. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom J. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $~~20.00~~100; equipments $30.100

Remarks: _____

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '65."

Book mark: _____

J Brown Copyist.

(842)

Allen. James. B

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 7684	21
2	7763	22
3	7825	23
4	7848	24
5	7948	25
6	380829	26
7	05 61	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BONE MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Allen

Pvt, { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 7442/4.

Book mark:

I A Boyd

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Allen

Pvt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 24, 186

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough until July 1st

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(841) D. W. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Allen

2d Lt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 24, 1862.

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. D. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J B Allen

Jr 2 Lt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 24, 186 .

Where Rusk

By whom M. V. S

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave Aug. 10 for 32 days

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J B Allen

Jan 2 26, Co D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 24, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Sept. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J A Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D Allen

, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sd) J. W. Wilkinson

Organd.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas Allen

4th Sergt, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Bayou Meto Ark, 186

Remarks: Appointed

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J W Wilkinson

Adjt.

Capt.

Allen. J. T.

Co. 7, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378353	21	
2	84214	22	
3	84178	23	
4	85140	24	
5	381277	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bore Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Allen

4 Sgt., Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Allen

4 Sgt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Furlough Mar. 9, returns 25 May, delay caused by order.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) R. R. Stough, Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Allen

4 Sgt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom C. R. Scales

To what time April 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Allen

4 Sergt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 64, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Wright

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt Ward

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. B. Pruett

Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Allen

Pvt, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service. 2 Mos.
S.O. No. 46. Mch 1. 1864 Dept Tex

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

44

Allen. L. M.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-037955-66	21	
2	5629	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

Ky | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L M. Allen

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ——, 186 .

Where ——

By whom ——

Period ——

Last paid:

By whom ——

To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ——

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ——

(942) C. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L M Allen

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1863.

Where Rusk Tex

By whom En officer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A B. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) G G Wall

Copyist.

Allen. Thomas

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8177	21	
2	8234	22	
3	8299	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Allen

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1863.

Where Delhi La.

By whom C. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid Pay list from

By whom enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has never received any pay

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roeby Capt.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Allen

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1863.

Where Delhi La

By whom C.M.D

Period 3 years

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642)

W. A. Reyley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Nelson

Cpl., Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1863.

Where Dublin Texa

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick Present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962)

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 | Texas

Thomas Allen

Pvt Co E, 28th Texas Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Feb Int & Contused Wound

Admitted March 26, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 26

Copyist.

(635) 1845

Allen. H. H

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8019	21	
2	8100	22	
3	8176	23	
4	8233	24	
5	8298	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Allen,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present.
Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 7887.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rios.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Allen

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 186 2

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Allen

Art, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 29, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) W A Reaby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Allen

Prt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sanders

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Rodgers
Capt.

(642)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Allen

Cpt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baylor

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Roby Capt.

(642)

Co. [illegible], 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Ford's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen, H. W.

Allison. R. S.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037730H	21
2	7390	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. S. Allison

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or the war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28/74.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(886) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. S. Allison

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 Cav | Texas

Robt S Allison
Pvt Co C 28 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 14 Dec, 1862

Date of payment 14 Apl, 1863

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 17

Copyist.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Cav. | Ten

X 3.

Robert Allison

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr, 1863.

near Little Rock.

Date , 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 15, 186 .

To Aug. 25, 186 .

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

X

Allison. S. G.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377305	21	
2	7391	22	
3	7472	23	
4	7541	24	
5	38055 58	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Brief Mark:

See also 11 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Allison

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 15, 1862.

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Randal County, Texas.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and [illegible] Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in March, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Team.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Allison.

Past., Co. C., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks Sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Allison

4 Corp., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Allison

4 Corp., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26 1862.

Where Carthage Texas

By whom Capt. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Alison

4 Corpl, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: -

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Bayou Mto, 186 .

Remarks: Appointed

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Kellum

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. Tex

S G Allison

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr, 1862.

near Little Rock,

Date , 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 26, 1862.

To Sept. 8, 1862.

Months

Days 12

Date of pay

Signature S G Allison

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alsup, James

V 56

Alsup. J. A

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377294	26
2	7350	27
3	7466	28
4	7535	29
5	7608	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

X

Alsup, John A.
2nd Sergt. Co. C.
28th Texas D.M. Cav.

Subject: c.m.

Title of record: CO #82
List of Ark- Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Alsup

2 Sergt, { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organiztion named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

†The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

‡From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant-General of Texas. — R. & P. 1885.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ala. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Adams

2d Sergt, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Alsup.

2 Sergt, Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Alsup.

2 Sergt, Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sevier

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment [illegible] Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies I, and K were [illegible], but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Last muster:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Allsup.

2 Sergt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 2d Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(562) Copyist.

J. A. Alcorn
Col No 46

Vouchers to Abst B
Paid 24th June 1863
Jos. A. Alcorn Col
2d Miss Cavalry
Transportation
Dft No 4000

Abstract
Pay

The Quartermaster U.S. Army

Sir Sgt Jordan Co. 26 Ill. Cav. V.
has transportation from
Lewisville Ark to Carthage Mo.
and from Carthage Mo.
to Camp Nelson near Louisville
Ky. when on sick
furlough distance
400 miles 10 Cts $40.00
(Duplicate)

I certify on honor that Sgt
was furnished transportation
as stated at Carthage Mo. from
Lewisville Ark on sick furlough
by me / by authority of Brig
Gen Commanding
Detachment of the sick of the 2nd
Cavalry left at Lewisville
H. G. Hall
Maj 2d Ill. Cav. Com.
detachment of sick left at
Lewisville Ark.

No 411

Receipt of Clerk Circuit Court for
25 Dollars Ad Valorem Tax on Dogs in full of this
of Jefferson County Ark for 1873

J A Alsop

United States
To [illegible] Dr
for [illegible] of rations furnished the
Dec 18th 1862 [illegible] to 25 Sept inclusive 11 days @ 75 $7 50 ✓

(Subscribed) left behind sick at Lewisville Ark

I certify that the above account is correct & just

W. G. Veal
Maj. 28th Tex. Cav
comdg. troops left at
Lewisville Ark

X

57

Alsup. James.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 7 4 6 8 9	21	
2	9 7 7 5-	22	
3	7 4 7 5-	23	
4	7 5- 4 4	24	
5	7 6 1 7	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Co. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Allsup

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, Q.
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp near Fields. Tex
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 186 .

Where Corpus

By, whom A. H. De Bray

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence. Panola Co.
Texas.

+ as shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2627-4.

Book mark:

D. J. Stevens

Copyist.

(9-16)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pt J. F. Allsup

Pt, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 186 .

Where Goodrich

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Edwards

(Seal)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Alsup.

Pvt., Co. A., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15th, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealy.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick with leave in ~~Pemberton Texas~~ Convalescent Camp, Monroe, La.

Due on Roll.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Adams

Capt., Co. C, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex

By whom Capt. De Berry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 6th Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Muster by;

Mark;

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Alsup. *

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present as Jas. Alsup.

* The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642) Copyist.

Private Leonidas Hall 2nd D.C.A. Co. E 28 Regt
Ohio Cavalry absent sick at Gallipolis in field hospital
c/o Captain B. Park Cumberland January 28, 1862
J. H. Hall

Ans'd

The Confederate States
To J. F. Hall Dr. for Cash (C) 98 Days Cavalry
In Consolidation of Batteries from the
11th to 17th October 1862 inclusive boarding
from Lonsville Ark to Camp below Ark
In hiring box left sick at Lonsville
(Duplicate) 6 days 6 — $4.50

Camp near Little Rock Ark
Jany 6th 1863

The C. S. will pay this account
R. J. Hall
Maj Cavalry Regt.

Confederate States
of America
To J. T. Mann Jr
Quartermaster of Texas from 15
to 23rd left in Clarke as nurse at
Louisville Ark
(Duplicate)
14 days @ $7,50 ... $7,50

Certifies that the above account is correct & just
H. G. Hall
Maj. 28th Tex Cav
comdg troops left at
Louisville Ark

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Receive of Geo. Campbell 2nd Lt. P.A.V.C. & 28 Regt
24 Cavalry Seven 50/100 Dollars in full of the within a/c
Jany 23, 1863—

J. H. Alley

Usup, J. F.

K, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Usup, James

×

59

Amason. J. U

Co. a, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037666 5	20	
2	6740	21	
3	38 0027	22	
4	46275 135	23	
5	6139	24	
6	3388	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Amason

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Apr 4, 186 3

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Arrasmith

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 4, 1863.
Where Shelbyville
By whom J. J. Todd
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) J. J. Manning Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Amason

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1863.

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom C. M. Roberts

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom L. P. Ware

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A J Bunnell
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Ken. | Inf

J. W Amason
Pvt. Co K 28 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison at Little Rock, Ark., May 3, 1864, from Lieut. E. D. Swartz, Assistant Provost Marshal General, Department of Arkansas.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Saline Co, Ark.

When captured April 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
7 sheet 1

D. A Boyd
Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. Texas

× J. M. Cunason

Pvt. Co. K. 28 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark., to Rock Island, Ill., June 23, 1864, by Lieut. Col. J. L. Chandler, Provost Marshal General, Department of Arkansas.

Roll dated Not dated.

, 186 .

Where captured Saline Co. Ark.

When captured April 30, 1864

Remarks:

× Entry cancelled on roll.

Number of roll:

78; sheet 2.

E. R. Kennedy

Copyist.

(9206)

(Confederate.)

C A | 28 Cav | Texas

J. M. Amason

Co. E K 28 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Little Rock, Ark.

When captured Apr 30, 1864

Where captured Saline Co. Ark

When confined May 3, 1864.

When released June 4, 1864.

Remarks: Died of Rubeola

Little Rock, Ark., Register No. 1; page 2

Copy

S. Merchant

Capt.

Mason, J. W.

A, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mason, J. W.

61

Aycock A.

. G., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aycock, Aaron

V 62

Anderson, Alexander

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377685	21	
2	7765	22	
3	7835	23	
4	7893	24	
5	7957	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alex Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Ty June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 186

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28874.

Book mark:

Wm. Lea Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alex Anderson

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Rusk, Tex.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached service.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. W. Boyd Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alexander Anderson Pratt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alex Anderson
Asst, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186

Where Rusk

By whom M.V.S.

Period 3yrs

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J A Boyd

Copyist.

63

Anderson. James

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378235	21	
2	58300	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Anderson

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: _____

W A Roddy

(Sign) Capt.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Anderson

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22 1863

Where Vaxzent Co. Tx

By whom Enrolling Officer

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. K. Neely Capt.

(041)

v 64

Anderson. J. C

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037893 4	11	
2	9116	12	
3	9193	13	
4	9269	14	
5	38092 5	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lawrenceville Ark

Aug 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks: Sick (Absent)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12376.

Book mark: .....

1903: J. A. Rogby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson

Pvt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1863.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 20 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 12, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Bank mark:

(842) W. A. Roby Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Radley

(542)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson

Pvt., Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

, Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Signed J. W. Kilkinson

Capt.

Received of Lieut. Robertson Forty two
28 Regt 2d [illegible] Thirty 50/100 Dollars in
full of this 4th Jefferson Co and Jany 26, 1863.

J. C. Anderson

J. C. Mims
Capt Co H

J. C. Anderson

The Confederate States of America

To J. C. Anderson Dr

For commutation of Rations from the 14th day of Dec 1862 to the 2nd day of January 1863 inclusive (En Rout from Fredstone C. Texas to Little Rock) 18 days @ $12.50

The A. C. S. will pay this account

H. G. Hall
Maj comdg 28th Regt
Tex. Cav.

I certify that the above account is correct

J. C. Means
Capt Co H

✓ 65

Anderson. Jesse

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378810	26	
2	8871	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where Van Zandt Co.

By whom Enrolling Officer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty in Co G. 11th Aug 63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 19, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(982) J. B. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jesse Anderson

Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Vanzant

By whom Em Coffin

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Hurd

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. F. Norris
Copyist.

(442)

V 66

Anderson. J. L.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378933	21
2	90299	22
3	91150	23
4	91992	24
5	92688	25
6	38133 6	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark

See also

(Confederate)

K | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. I. Anderson

Pvt. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Louisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28474.

Book mark:

W. R. Roy Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Anderson

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last Paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent mar stated

Remarks: Recapitulation shows all

Present & Accounted

for

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

(843) W. A. Pegley Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. I. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at convalescent camp at Delhi June 22 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Roby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Anderson
Capt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 20 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reported for duty Aug 7/63, Furloughed for 40 days Aug 9/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby
Jr.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. I. Anderson

Pvt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, 186x.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Hard

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Anderson

....., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Hospt at Shreveport ent thereof [illegible]

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

67

Anderson. John. C

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377302	21	
2	7388	22	
3	7474	23	
4	75-42	24	
5	7615	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Anderson

Bugler, { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Marshall, Texas, June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in July, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Copyist.

(932)

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John E. Anderson

Bugler, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. H. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 26, 1862
Where Carthage Texas.
By whom Capt. De Berry.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales.
To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson.

Asst., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 186 2.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Anderson.

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. H. H. Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Furlough (20 days) until Apr. 3, 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(642) Copyist.

68

Anderson. J. S.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0377293	26	
2	73 79	27	
3	74 65-	28	
4	75-34	29	
5	76 07	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Anderson

1 Sergt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex., June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date { May 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1887½.

Book mark:

(666) Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Anderson

1 Sergt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Anderson.

Sergt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthager Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jr. S. Andersons.

1 Sergt, Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DuBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave 30 days from the 10 of Aug. 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(84x)

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Anderson.

Sergt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. Gilberry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Sgd) Copyist.

Anderson. S. W.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50377297	26	
2	7382	27	
3	7468	28	
4	7538	29	
5	7610	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See 2'50

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Anderson.

Sergt. { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex., June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73374.

Book mark:

Jacob Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Anderson.

4th Sergt, Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Anderson.

4 Sergt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom Capt. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 26, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Anderson

4 Sergt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(62)

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Andrews

4 Sergt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Over) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

V 70

Armstrong, Joseph. M.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379344	21	
2	9429	22	
3	9508	23	
4	9567	24	
5	9628	25	
6	5813500	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph M Armstrong

Capt, Co A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Brockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

Book mark:

G C West

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas

Jos M Armstrong

Pvt., Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to

detach Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When June 11, 186 2.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H H McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Sept. 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12457/4.

Book mark:

(888) G G Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Armstrong

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs war

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe La June 25 '63.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) G. C. Wat

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Armstrong

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. E. Sears

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) F. C. Wolf

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Armstrong

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Lt. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt B Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G C West

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Armstrong

Capt., Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick leave from Washington Ark by Ord (may)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sign) J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

No 33

Voucher & Abstract

B

1st Quarter 1865

Jas Armstrong Co A

Paid 25th day of

February 1865

For Extra Duty as Nurse

Amount $ 18.50

MP

Dr

For Extra duty rendered by him as a Nurse detailed at the Hospital at Camp Nelson Ky by order of the Regt Surgeon from the 1st day of Oct to the 25th day of Nov 1862. Fifty four days at 25 cts per day $13.50

I Certify that the above account is just & correct and that Jos Armstrong was detailed for the time & purpose above stated by order of the Regt Surgeon. Pine Bluff Ark July 23rd 1863

J A McLemore Capt Co E 28 Iowa Regt

Rec'd at Camp Near Pine Bluff this 25th day of July 1863 of J R Scales Lieut & A D M 28 Iowa Regt Thirteen dollars & fifty Cents in full of the above account. Jos Armstrong

Medical Dept

X

71

Arp. Henry.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8936	21	
2	9031	22	
3	9117	23	
4	9194	24	
5	9270	25	
6	380675	26	
7	09 47	27	
8	11 63	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Arp

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 1st, 186 2.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186 2.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks Detached service

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 2d Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73674.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Arp

Pvt, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 186 >

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 186 .
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated 1

Remarks:
Recapitulations show all Privates present.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Arp

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 1863
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Trenton as guard June 13 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) H. A. Rowley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Arp

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 20 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported for duty July 6/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers

(962)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Arp

Asst, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J.C. means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N.P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks On brigade guard

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby

(Sign)

Organ.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Earp

....., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. C. Earp

Cpl., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Kansas

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Acuff

Corp, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 7, 186 5.

Place Red Springs

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

72

Ashley. James.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0377301	21	
2	7387	22	
3	7473	23	
4	75-43	24	
5	7616	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Ashley.

Farrier, { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex., June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73674.

Book mark:

Fred Lemke

Copyist.

(255)

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Ashley.

Farrier, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Ashley.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached service with Aldermans Battery by order Col. Randal. May 23, 1863. Descriptive list furnished.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Ashley.

Pvte., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26 1862

Where Carthage Texas

By whom Capt. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached service

Holdersman by Col. Randal.

Descriptive list furnished.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Ashley.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Over) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 | Tex

James A. Ashley

Pvt Co G 28 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 13, 1865.

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 82.

J. S. Neal

1841 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 | Texas

James Ashley

Pvt. Co C. 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feby 13, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 124 243

(835) Copyist.

1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 | Tex

Jas Ashley

Pvt. Co. C. 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Hydrothorax

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page No. 1847.

(Sig.) M. Ballard

1643 Copyist.

V

73

Ashmore. J. M.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	0103	19
2		0183	20
3		0264	21
4			22
5			23
6			24
7			25
8			26
9			27
10			28
11			29
12			30
13			31
14			32
15			33
16			34
17			35
18			36
19			37
			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Ashmore

Pvt. { Capt. D. A. Numi's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark's

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

T. C. 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 124274.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Williams

Priv., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 21, 186 .
Where Crockett, Tx.
By whom S. A. Miller
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent on daily duty.

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Ashworth

Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Hospital Camp Nelson.

*This company was also known as Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Roll (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '65."

Book mark:

(962) J. Brown

Copyist.

74

Aston, Samuel H

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037695	21	
2	7058	22	
3	7140	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Saml Caston

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 17, 186 .
Where Rusk, Texas
By whom E.H. Baxter
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 11, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulvall
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sam W. Aston

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 17, 1862.
Where Rusk Texas
By whom Col Randal
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Dan W. Aston

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 17, 1861.
Where Rusk, Texas
By whom Col Randal
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J.R. Dealer
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(982) Copyist.

Custon S W

Corpl Co. B, Randals Reg't

(Confederate.)

28 Ky Cav

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1. 5175130
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. | Randal's Regt | Miss

L. M. Aston

Corpl Co B Randal's Regt

39 34 5 Miss 16 Cam 28 Ser. Jan

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 60

Date Jan 22 1863.

Destination Cherokee Co. Tex

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 20

(888) J. Deason

1862 Copyist.

Aspoon, S. W.

Co. B. Randalls, Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6198 page

Washington, Arks.
Feb. 2, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the file
6413

Aston. S. W.

Co. B. 28 Tex, Cav.

Co B

Court Martial
near Little Rock
Jan'y 26th 1863

Approved

Chas Schultz
Col Comdg

Approved
E. L. Gay
Post Surgeon
L. Rock Jan'y 27th 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

S.

Co. B 2d Iowa Cav.

Jr.

Recorded
Nov 1863

We Certify that we have carefully Examined
A. N. Astor Co.f Company (B) Randals Regt and find
him incapable of discharging the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Pneumonia _____
_____ and in our opinion said soldier will
not be able for duty in a less period than
Sixty days (60) days _____
We would therefore respectfully recommend
that he be furloughed for that length of time
that he may visit his home in Chambers county
Texas

January 28th 1863. Geo. L. Hassin Surg P.A.C.S.
J.C. Nicol " "
Med Examining Board

We Certify that we have carefully Examined A.N.
Astor Co.f Company (B) Randals Regt and find
him incapable of discharging the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Pneumonia —
_____ and in our opinion
said soldier will not be able for duty
in a less period than Sixty days (60)
We therefore respectfully recommend that
he be furloughed for that length of time that he
may visit his home in Chambers county Texas

January 28th 1863. ✓ Geo. L. Hassin Surg P.A.C.S.
✓ J.C. Nicol " "
Med Examining Board

V

75

Atwood. A. G

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 38 02 66	11
2	37 76 86	12
3	77 64	13
4	78 34	14
5	78 94	15
6	79 58	16
7	38 06 33	17
8	0807	18
9	1228	19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____

Where ____, 186 .

By whom ____

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Taken from my Company and his name ordered to be dropped by Col. H. Randal.

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Last entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '65."

Book mark: ____

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 28, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: On detached service.

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1345/6.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Captain.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

Pvt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 28, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service Making hats

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 25, 1862.

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Making hats in Texas Dec. 1862 by order of Gen'l McCulloch.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Atwood

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 25, 186

Where Rusk

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Marching Cats in Tex Dec. 1863 by order of Gen McCulloch

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & July, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 25, 1862.

Where Rusk Tex.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Descr. List

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det in Texas

marking hats Dec.

1862 by order Genl

McCulloch

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) D. W. Byrd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

....., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached service

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. G. Atwood

----------, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ----------

Remarks: ----------

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ----------

Place ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sd.) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Atwood

Pvt, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

P. D. Sick in Texas Hospital

Paroled at Austin Texas May 29th 1865

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

76

Autry, Sampson

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374999	26	
2	9999	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Simpson Autry

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Keatonville Ark

_____ Augt 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ May 15, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Leon Texas

Remarks: Discharged

---

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12487.

Book mark: _____

W R Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sampson Autry
Pvt, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl June 30, 186 2

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated x

Remarks:

x Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) A. A. Radley Copyist.

77

Avants. John

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	8020	21
2		8101	22
3			23
4			24
5			25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Avants,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

†Photo copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 734374.

Book mark:

P. Mora Rico.

[illegible], 1903.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Ivants

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Raby Copyist.

Averett, W. J.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Averyt, W. J.

Averyatt, W. J.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Averyt, W. J.

Averyt. W. J

Co. G., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5D37 86 11	21
2	86 81	22
3	87 52	23
4	88 08	24
5	88 69	25
6	38 08 98	26
7	13 12	27
8	44 38 94 06	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Knight

Private, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall

Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 29624.

Book mark:

J. C. Morris

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate)

C 1 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Everett

Private, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Pleasanton, Tex.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks Absent on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Smyth ×

Farrier, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Nov 31 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed at Tyler, Tex on 12 March 63 for 60 days. Reports by Surg Certificate

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) [signature] Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Arrington

Taylor's Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt. Tucker

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Nov 3, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Detailed in S M Dept at Tyler Texas 22 Feby 63 by Genl Holmes

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. L. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Averyt

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 22, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) John Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W J Averyt

....., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Averett

Pvt, Co. , { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. A. G. Dept. S. O. No. 104.
July 14, 1864. Dept. Ga. &c.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Tex

William J. Averyt
Pvt. Co. G 28th Texas Cav
Residence Palestine Anderson Co.
Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls 4

(8205) J. P. Sprecher Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala | Tex

Pvt. J. Averyt

24 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey, A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for Mar, 1863.

Occupation Harness Maker

Period of service:

From Mar 27, 1863.

To Apl 30, 1863

Months ; days 29

Amount received, $ 11.60

Signer's name Pvt J Averyt

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) E. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 1 Tex

Pvt J. Scarbrough

28 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey, A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for Sept, 1863.

Occupation Farmer Trader

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1863.

To Sept 30 1863

Months ; days 28

Amount received, $ 56.00

Signer's name J. Scarbrough

Remarks:

Book mark:

(446) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt | | Tex

W. J. Averyt

24 Bat Cav

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey, A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Occupation Harness Maker

Period of service:

From June 1, 1863.

To Aug 31, 1863

Months 2, days 92

Amount received, $ 36.80

Signer's name W. J. Averyt

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Duncan

(648) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Tex

Pvt J. Dewright

28 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey, A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for May, 1863.

Occupation Harness maker

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863.

To May 31, 1863.

Months ; days 31

Amount received, $ 12.40

Signer's name Pvt J. Dewright

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) A B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tex.

W. J. Crocket

Co. G. Randalls Regt.

Appears on a 28 Tex. Cav

List

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

List dated Tyler Tex

Oct 24, 1863.

Occupation Harness maker

When employed March 27, 1863.

By whom detailed Lt Lyons

E K Smith

Date of detail June 16, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Kenna

Copyist.

(882) 4527

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 Cav | Tex

W. J. Arrut

Pvt Co G 28 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov, 1862.

To Dec 31, 1862

When paid Mar 16, 1863.

By whom A. Sharrey

Amount $24.

Remarks:

...nfed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 7

J. Nelson

...ness Compiler.

Pvt. Co. G. 28th Ind. Inf. Cav.

Averyt, W. J.

No 16

4th qr. 1862

Commutation ff. 15cts

N. J. Army

Paid Dec 31st 1862

V

The Confederate States

To W. L. Sturgt

DATE.			
	For Commutation of rations while on Detail service at Tyler, Depot from the 1 day of Dec, 1862, to the 31 day of Dec 1862, 31 days, at 60 cents per day	18	60

I Certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by order of Capt. S. H. Drake, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to use rations in kind.

Jno W Williams
Capt & A A Gen C

Received at Tyler on the 31st day of Dec, 1862, of Capt Jno A St Clair A.C.S. Eighteen 60/100 Dollars, in full of the above account. [DUPLICATES.]

W L Sturgt

No 19

Paris 7 May 1863

Private

W. J. Avery Esq.

From 1 January 1863

To 30 April 1863

Pay $ 15.00

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of W. J. Ayres
a Private, of Company G, 2nd Regiment of Cavalry Texas
Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE
	Private	23	Blue	Light	Fair	5	10	Richmond	Fort Bend County	Farmer	2nd Oct 1861	Richmond Texas	W. H. Parker	3 Years		Dec 31st 1862		

REMARKS:

Taken from "Descriptive Roll" made by James H. Fox 2nd Lieut Commanding Company "G" Terrell's Texas Cavalry Regiment of Cavalry now near Little Rock, Ark. this 4th May 1863

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

Dated, _____ "Signed." _____

The Confederate States,

To W. J. Ayres Dr

1863,

For pay from ..... of ..... March ..... 1863, to ..... 30 ..... of ..... April .....
..... 1863, being ..... 1 ..... months and ..... days, at $ ..... per month — 1 00

For use of Horse and Arms, ... days, at 40 cts. per day, - - - -

For pay for travelling from ....., place of enrollment, to .....
....., place of mustering in, ... miles, at .....
..... cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - - -

For pay for travelling from ....., place of discharge, to .....
....., place of enrollment, ... miles, at .....
..... cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - - -

For Clothing allowance, - - - - - - - - - - -

Amount, - - - - -

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - -

Balance paid, - - - -

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 4th day of May 1863.

P. C. Parker Capt. A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Tyler Texas, this 4th day of May
1863, of P. C. Parker Capt. A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Ten Eight
Dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account. W. J. Ayres

WITNESS— A. W. Sicks

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

G, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Carrier | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Averyt, W. J.

X 52

Aycock. Aaron

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377613	21	
2	6683	22	
3	380577	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also [illegible] ?

A (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Aaron Aycock

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Anderson

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1906,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72674.

Book mark:

(356) J. S. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Aaron Aycock

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 186 .

Where Palestine, Texas

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks Houston detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(941)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Adcock

Cpl., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(966) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas

Aaron Aycock
Pvt Co G 28 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 15 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 15 Nov, 1862

By whom Wm G. King.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 13

Copied.

Aycock, Aaron

Co. G, 28 Tex, Cav.

A-84

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Aycock
Aaron Aycock
F. 16
Private Co. 12

Jan'y 28 Regt 1st Cavalry

Appd & respectfully forwarded
Brev. Capt. U.S.A.
Cml Cond'g Aycock

Appd & respectfully forwarded
Henry E. McCulloch
Brig. Gen. Com. Div

Jany 26 Texas Cav

Jany 27
Received (A. & I. G. Office,
1863.

Head Quarters 1st M. Div.
Little Rock, Nov. 12.

Discharge.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Holmes.
W. Wheaton
Capt. & a.a.a. Gen.

WAR DEPT. RECORD DIVISION RECEIVED ARCHIVES

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] Hyde Bass, of Captain [illegible]
[illegible] Company, (D) of the [illegible] Regiment of Confederate States
[illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] Tucker, of
the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry at [illegible]
on the 12 day of [illegible] 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in [illegible] County in the State of [illegible], is Thirty-three
years of age, 5 feet, 9 inches high, [illegible] complexion, Blue eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form [illegible] Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible] H. Hunt Lee
Commanding Company.

Asst. Eighth Corps
Field Commissioner

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Asa Bryant of
Captain Tucker's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis

Approved,
J. Brinig
Chief Surgeon
McCulloch's Division

[illegible] Lieut. Med. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 28 day of October, 1862, at Camp Gladden

[illegible] Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

X 83

Aydelott. W. C

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 37 96 30	21
2	47 23 94 00	22
3	46 85 55 98 7	23
4	78 70	24
5	86 05 55 4	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Aydelott

PVT, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 10, 1862.

Where Tyler Co Texas

By whom En officer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N B Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. W. Watt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 28th | Texas

W. C. Adelelatt

Pvt Co. I. 28th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8 sheet 8

Entered

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.
Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:
[illegible] sheet 1

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 98 | Ky

W. C. Aydelott

Pvt 2d Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured Fort de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

483 sheet 1

(9206) A. Cooke

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 2 | Tex

Ole C. Caldwell

Pvt 28 Tex Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Ft de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

64; sheet 4

(2000)

A Cooke

Copyist.

Aydlett, W. C.
But Co. D 28 Reg't Tenn. Cav.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1 1917443
2 1925824
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Book Mark:

confed.

A. | 28 Cav | Tex.

W. C. Aydlett

Rank, Pvt Co. I, 28 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Admitted Apr. 18, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Reb Pris War.

Diagnosis, Chronic Diarrhoea.

Missile,

W'd at , , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty June 16, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-edm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: Rebel Pris War.
Transf to Provost Sheriffs
Age 29.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2209; Page 17.

Ramsey

(o 3—674)

(200–35)

A Confed
28 Cav | Texas

W. E. Ayddett

Rank, Co. D, 28 Reg't Tex Cav,

Complaint, Chronic Diarrhoea

Admitted Apr 18, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty June 16, 1864.

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from service ....., 18 .

Sent to G. H. ....., 18 .

On furlough ....., 18 .

Died ....., 18 .

Remarks: Rebel Prisoner of War.
Trans Per Sheriff

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 2318; Page .....

J. Smith

(284-97)

Copyist.

Aydlett W. G.

84

A. J., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aydelott W. G.

Aydlotte W. G.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aydelott, W. G.

1

56

Bailey. John. H

57

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378362	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. A. Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(842)

Bailey. John. T.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378614	29
2	56844	30
3	87555	31
4	88 11	32
5	8863	33
6	381309	34
7	443894 11	35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Bailey

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 29374.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(884) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. T. Bailey

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 to June 30, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Palestine, Tex

By whom W. C. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) J. Harris

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Bailey

Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Barker

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) J. K. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Baily

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Pollustinu

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. S. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Bailey

3d Sergt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 22, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(841) J. Taylor Ino

Copyist.

B (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Baily

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S.A. M. Dept. S.O. 152
Dept Hd Qrs

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Tex

John T. Bailey

Sergt. Co. G. 28th Texas Cav.

Residence Palestine Anderson Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls 4

(9336)

J. P. Sprague

Copyist.

Bailey, John T.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey, John T.

59

Baker. B. J.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378364	21	
2	84344	22	
3	84855	23	
4	85447	24	
5	3808877	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. T. Baker

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall Tex.
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stringfield.
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. T. Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 186 2.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. Rickabee

To what time Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Signature.)

(642)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. T. Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. K. Scales

To what time Apr. 30. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed July 29 for 50 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Hunter

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 186 .

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Taylor

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ward

To what time Aug 31 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W B Finch

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Baker

_____, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without Leave

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(844)

Baker. J. A

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 4 2 2 1 3 9 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Tex. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Parker

Pvt. Co. I, 28 Regt. Tex. Dis. Cav.

Residence Panola Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by — , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 15, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, , June 15, 1865.

Number of roll

196

(8256)

E. H. Tolbert

Capt.

Baker, J. L. S

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037689	19	
2	7769	20	
3	7838	21	
4	7897	22	
5	7961	23	
6	380808	24	
7	0634	25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

P. L. S. Baker

28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay M. V. , 1862.

for Dec. , 1862.

Date

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE: , 186 .

From 14 , 186

To 30

Months

Days 16

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Pa[illegible]on Lake near Brownsville, Ark.

Roll No. Mary L. Cheatham

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Tex

J. L. B. Baker

Pvt. Co. D 28 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Splenitis

Admitted Apl 19, 1864

Returned to duty May 18, 1864.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12. No. 507

(635) M. J. Ballard

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 2d Cav | Lt.

J. L. S. Baker
Pvt Co D 28 Regt Lee Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:
From 1 mch, 1863.
To 30 apl, 1863.

When paid 5 July, 1863.
By whom paid William Oliver
Amount $ 24.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 31

Ga Vols

(639) 1911

B | (CONFEDERATE.) | Texas

2d

J. L. L. Baker

Pvt Co D 2d Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Pleurisy

Admitted April 19, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 619

(625) G. M. Rowe

1865 Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. S. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Ty. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 186 .

Where Smithfield

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72874.

Book mark:

(656) J. M. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. S. Baker

Pvt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 186 .

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas L. S. Baker

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Hospital at Monroe June 20"

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) D. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. S. Baker

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Smith

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In camps sick Aug 26, Returned from Hospital Aug. 4.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. S. Baker

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(562) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. S. Baker

....., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hamster

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. S. Baker

, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Nicholson

Capt.

(644)

V

#2

Ball. Sampson

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378616	20	
2	8686	21	
3	8757	22	
4	8812	23	
5	8872	24	
6	38090 1	25	
7	1123	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sampson Ball

Pvt., Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Panola Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12637d.

Book mark:

(284) J. H. Morris Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sanford Ball

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 186 .

Where Elysian Fields

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(543) J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sampson Ball

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 18, 1862.
Where Elephian Dulas
By whom W. F. Roberts
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr 21 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

C

Sampson Bell

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Elysian Fields

By whom Lt. Roberts

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Asst Dept Wagon Master Aug 63, as Teamster

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Bunk mark:

(965)

Copyist.

B (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Sampson Ball

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862

Where Elysian Fields

By whom W. T. Roberts

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sampson Ball

....., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick .....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(544)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Ball

Pvt, Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Pioneer Co. Oct 25. 1864
Dis. Mtd Drs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(844) J. W. Wilkinson
Appld.

Bonner A. H.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.
(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bonner, A. H.

Barbe, Hosea

Co L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barbo. Hassey

X 95

Barbee. Abner.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377310	21	
2	7394	22	
3	7478	23	
4	7549	24	
5	7620	25	
6	381225	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Elmer Durbin.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. A. M. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Abner Barbee

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. De Bray.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Rank)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Abner Barber

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 26, 1862
Where Carthage Texas
By whom Capt. De Barry
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks Sick in Convalescent Camp Monroe La.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 21, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

(841)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Abner Barbee

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. McBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Abner Barbee

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2557d.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A Barber ×

Pvt., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Pass 4 days from 29th Apr 1865.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

E. W. Robinson

(3644)

Copyist.

Barber, A.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barbee, Abner

77

Barber. C. A

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 7309	26	
2	7395	27	
3	7476	28	
4	75-47	29	
5	7618	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. A. Barber.

Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Note.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder (Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Barber.

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Barber

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Douglas Copyist.

(342)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. A. Barber.

Part., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Searles.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Barber.

Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. H. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom M. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(662) Copyist.

Barber, G.

Co. E., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barbo, G.

Barber. J. a

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 37 73 12	19	
2	73 98	20	
3	74 79	21	
4	75 46	22	
5	76 21	23	
6	38 07 78	24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Brief Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Barbers

Pvte., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or the war.

Residence Panola County, Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72274.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(555)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Barber.

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. H. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Barber

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Barber

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. De Berry

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Sr. Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642)

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Barber

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(928) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Barber

....., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse

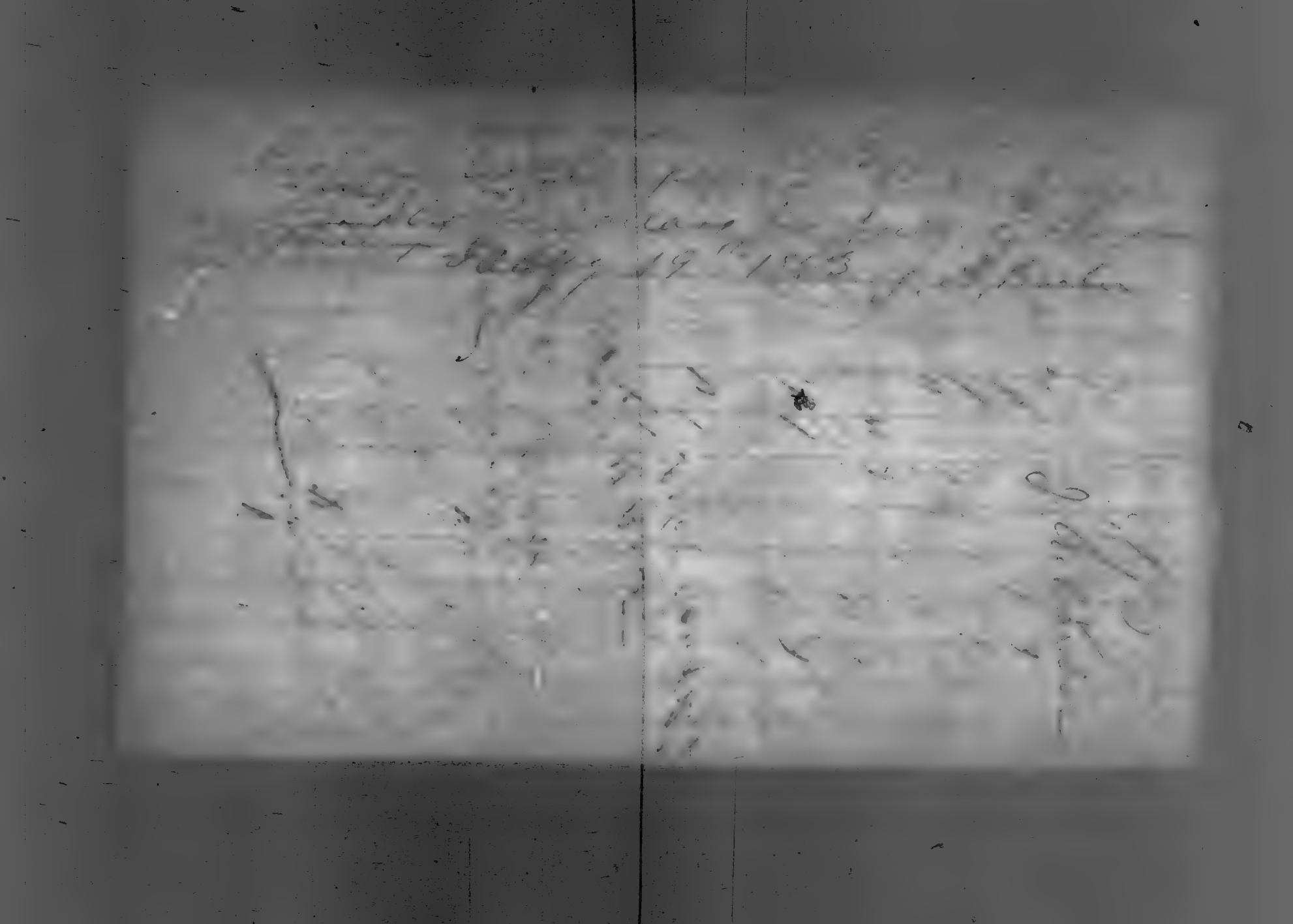
.....

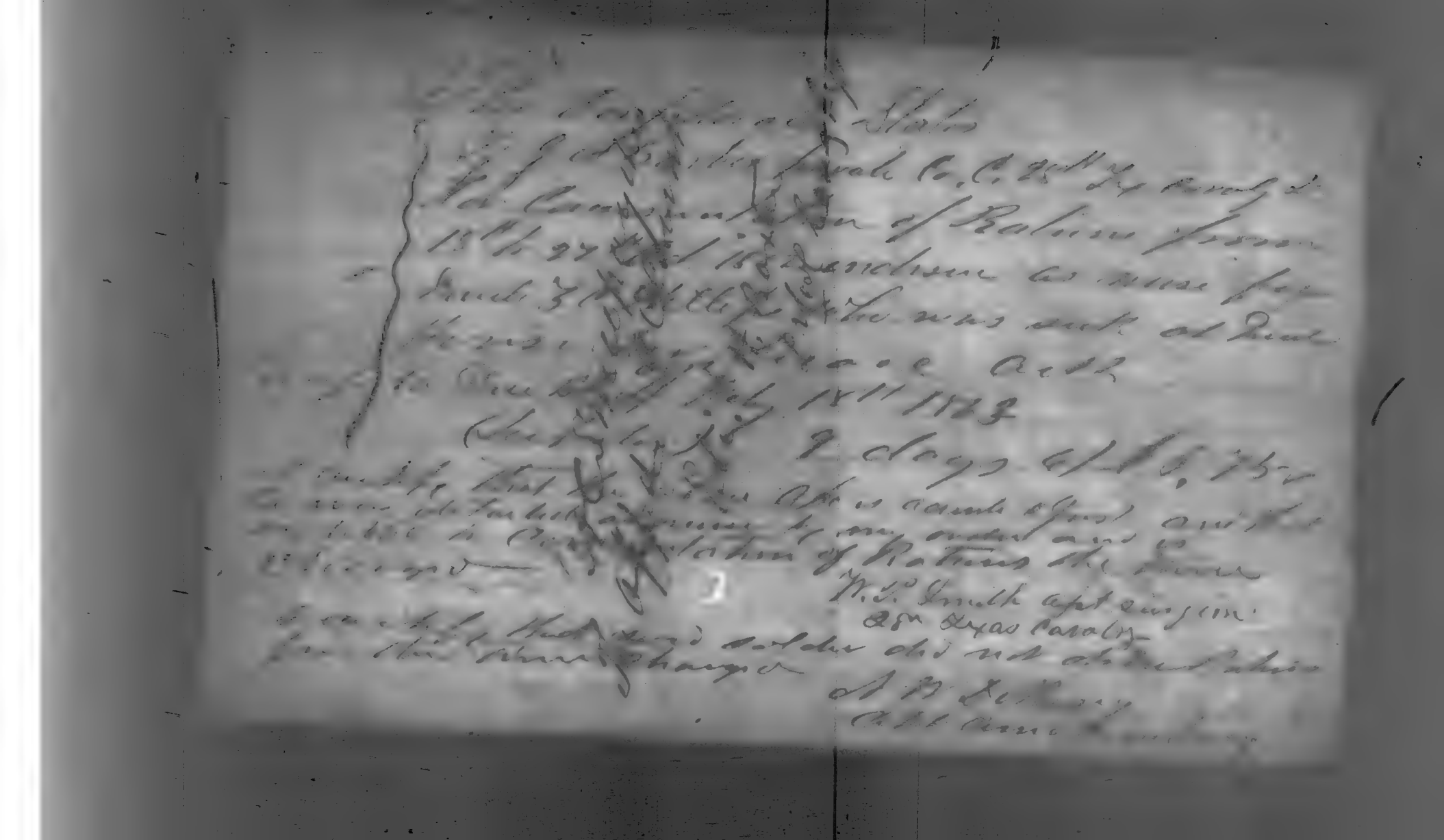
.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(944) Copyist.





Barber. W. D

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0381147	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Barber

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl 18, 186 5

Place Pris. Springs

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. K. Wilkinson

Captain.

(844)

X 101

Barbo. G.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	8025	21
2		8106	22
3		8182	23
4		82,40	24
5		8303	25
6		380838	26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39
20			40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. Barber

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: On Furlough. Nacogdoches. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734274.

Book mark: 2

P. Mora Rice.

Compiler.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G Barbo

Pvte, Co E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16th June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. N. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlaughed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. Barbo

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: At St. John Hospital Little Rock Ark since Dec 5, 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(982) W A Kelly

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. Barbo

Pvt, E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29 186-.

Where Allo Tex

By whom E H B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A M Truit

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: at St Johns Hospital since Dec 5, 1862

Name appear on Muster of Marine Prison Camp

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. T. Ruby

(965)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. Barbo

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 186?.

Where Alto Ia

By whom E. H. Baker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick Little Rock since Dec 19/62

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby

Capt.

(661)

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

G Barbo

....., Co. E, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Signature J N Wilkinson

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 1 28 Cav Tex

G. E. Barber

Pvt Co E 28 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1862

To Feb 28, 1863.

When paid Apr 24, 1863.

By whom A. Sigourney

Amount $72.

Remarks:

...fed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 56

...) J. Nelson

...ann Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav | Tex

W. E. Pebo

Pvt Co E 28 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1, 186 .

To Apr 30, 186 .

When paid July 21, 1863.

By whom A. Bigbourney

Amount $24

Remarks:

Fed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 57

J. Nelson

Copyist.

X

102

Barbo. Hassey

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5038 0106	11
2 0248	12
3 0269	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Harvey Barlow

Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll† of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Ky.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned to Carnthan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 2d Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with companies A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

†Roll copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 76st.

Check mark:

J. F. Harrison
Capt.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Massey Barlow

Pvt., Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Camp Kelly, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(362) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hosea Barbe

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom D. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $~~15~~/100

Remarks: Received as Sub- stitute 21 June 1862.

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown,

Copyist.

Baringer, W. F.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baringer, W. F.

104

Barker. H. H

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 8 13 5-3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Barker

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Apr 30 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

105

Barnes, M. L.

E, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Case filed with

Barnes, W. L.

X 106

Barnes. W. L

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037800 9	11	
2	8090	12	
3	8168	13	
4	8225	14	
5	8306	15	
6	38057 68	16	
7	1261	17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Barnes,

2 Sgt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This Company subsequently became Company B, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with the Companies A to K. Companies L and M were added to the Regiment later (Cavalry) with organized about May 1, 1863, with the Companies A to K. Companies L and M were added to the Regiment later and transferred to other commands.

† Photographic copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office, Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Check mark: ____

P. Insa-Rios.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Barnes

2d Sgt, Co E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reedy Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Barnes

1st Sgt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. N. B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 15 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Rasby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. L. Barnes

1st Sgt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. W Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W M Pooley

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Barnes

Asst, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 9, 1862

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom L. M. Ward

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks L. S. marshall since Dec 7/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Southern Texas Regiment, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

W. L. Rowley

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W L Barnes

O.S. ....., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place Camp Nelson Ark. 186

Remarks: Promoted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in the Fall of 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Parnell

Pvt., Co. E., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. A. A. Gen. Dept. Marshall

Asst. surgeon Dec 7. 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 25 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Regiment, with two companies, A to K. Companies L and M were Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. M. Kilkenny

Capt.

107

Barringer. W. T.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 7 9 6 9 2	20	
2	9 7 7 8	21	
3	9 8 6 7	22	
4	9 9 5-1	23	
5	3 8 0 0 3 3	24	
6	1 3 6 3	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Barringer

Pvt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields, Tex.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom G. W. DeBerry

Period 3 mos during the war

Remarks: Residence Panola Co Texas.

* as shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2307.

Book mark:

A. J. Bansell

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Barringer

Pt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 186 .

Where Carrizo

By whom A. M. DeBerry

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. J. Waterhouse

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Baringer

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 8, 1862
Where Carthage
By whom A. H. DeBerry
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. A. Seales
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. J. Gresell

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Barringer

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 186 J.

Enlisted:

When Augt, 186 2.

Where Centreville Va

By whom A. H. McRae

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R Seales

To what time Apl. 30, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. McDonnell

Oppm.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Baringer

Pte, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom A. H. Debny

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom T. P. Bond

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned from Jan & Feb 12 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Capt.

(841)

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Barringer
Corp, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Mill detail Apr
20/1865 Ord Dir Hd Qrs

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Asst J. W. Hutchinson

Copyist.

Voucher No 24—

Abstract B

Wm J Banniza

Co K

Paid 23d April

1863

Edw Ruggles

Cook Bunner

Amt $3.00

Receipt to for

Cook. Banniza

Ill

The Confederate States

To Wm. H. Bannigan Dr.

For cutting wood and burning Coal
from the 27th of February, 1863, To the
10th of March, 1868 inclusive, being
13 days at 25 Cts. per day $3.00

I certify that the above account is fully correct & that the
services rendered therein were performed by W. H. Bannigan
in my Boat Ranny.
Capt. Comdg C.S.N.
Lieut. Randall's Regt
Texas Troops

Rec'd of Lieut. Randall C.S.A. 2 N.C. R Army, Assist the
25th 1863 in full of the above account

Wm H Bannigan

Chattanooga Tenn Blacksmith Asst
April 25th 1863

2 MD

Bartlett. F. M.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378942	21	
2	9037	22	
3	9122	23	
4	9200	24	
5	9275	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F M Bartlett

Pvt. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appeared on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camden Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war.

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were transferred to other commands.

† Prima facie (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Clerk.

Book mark:

W. A. Radley

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Bartlett

Cpl., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 2 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 2 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 41 Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Radley Captain.

(842)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at convalescent camp at Delhi June 30 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Pooley

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Bartlett

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported for duty July 8, 63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F M. Bartlet

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W R Roaby Capt.

(942)

109

Barton. G. H.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	9690	21
2		9776	22
3			23
4			24
5			25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also — 19 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Y. H. Barton

Pt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields, Tex

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence, Rusk Co Texas.

* as shown by certificate of Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 19376.

Book mark:

A. J. Bruce

(284) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Y. H. Barlow

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 29 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. N. De Berry

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. Fortune

(842) Copyist.

Bass. J. H

110

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380107	21	
2	0186	22	
3	0270	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Bass
Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company; Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark.
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79476.

Book mark:

(966) J. H. Bass
Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Bass

Wm., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brooks

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Bass

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 Years

Valuation of horse $130/100; equipments $35/100

Remarks: ____

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 22, '63."

Book mark: ____

(648) J. Brown

Copyist.

Batchelor, H. A

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377690	21	
2	7766	22	
3	7836	23	
4	7895	24	
5	7959	25	
6	381249	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Batchelor

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, La. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 15 186 .

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were [illegible], but were soon afterward consolidated to other companies.

†Name copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. [illegible].

Last muster:

[illegible]

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Batchelor

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 186 .

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached Service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Batchelor

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 15, 1862.

Where Rusk Tex.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 18[illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(641)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Batchelor

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 1862

Where Pinta

By whom M. V. D.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scalls

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Batchelor

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 1863.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Det Marksville, Hospt. by order of Genl Taylor Jan 20th 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Batchelor

Pvt, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Shreveport Gen'l Hospital Jany 16, 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

1865, J. H. Walker

Capt.

No 27

Voucher B

Abstract

B

Pd. Dr. 1865

Paid 21st February
1865

To A. Batchelder
& Trs. Sanitary Comm.
Amount $1185

Appointment to act as Chaplain
to Regiment
Steven Randall
Col. 2nd Regt

The Confederate States

To Extra duty by order of the hospital Lt H. A. Galchiler Dr.

for attending sick at Camp Jackson Ark

as nurse from 31st of December 1862 to 1st 15th 1863 inclusive

at 25 cts per day 44 days = $11.75

I certify that the above act is correct & just - that I by order of Col Shelby detailed said Soldier and that the above amt has not been paid

A. L. Adams

2nd Lt. Comdg detachment

of Sick of Cabell Regiment

Capt

P.S. Shelby Col

Comdg Cabell Regt

Ark. C. S. - Brigade

Financial Dept

Lt Col Commanding

Received of Chas. Blanchard Jr. and A. E. S
Blanchard Sixty Nine 69/100 Dollars in Full
of the within &c
July 21st 1863 H. J. Bathelas

E3 11

Confederate States

Co H. 1st Battalion D

For commutation of Rations from Oct 27th to Dec 18th

1862 in duplicate during which time he was about near Camp Stokes on Sick at 75 cts per day - 13 days - $9.75 -

I certify that the above act is correct & just - that Said Soldier was sent to the Country by order of Surgeon Boring and that it was impracticable to furnish him Rations in Kind. M. V. Smith Capt.

The Adjt will pay Comg Co D 26th Regt Cavalry the Above Acct. (Receipted)

Amendment

Col. Chas Bridges

26 (CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Texas

H. A. Bachelor

Pvt Co D 25 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Feby 2, 1865.

Returned to duty Mch 24, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 126 ½ 141

Copyist.

(835) 1645

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1 28 Inf

H. A. Bachelor

Pvt, Co. D. 28 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Feb Int

Admitted Feb 3, 1865.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks:

M. 7713

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 46.

Mc. Ballard
Copyist.

(635) 1443

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. A. Bachelor

Pvt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 3, 1865.
Returned to duty Mch 24, 1865.
Furloughed ____, 186 .
Transferred ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297¼, page 86

J. Stelson

1841 Copyist.

V 112

Batchelor, R. M.

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5D37691	21
2	7767	22
3	7837	23
4	7896	24
5	7960	25
6	381256	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. M. Batchelor

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. M. Batchelor

Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Apr. 16, 1862
Where Rusk Tex.
By whom M. V. S.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Hospital at Mon roe June 30th

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Gay Copyist.

(641)

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. M. Butchelor
Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 186

Where Rusk

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ret'd from Hospital Aug. 4.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Obz) J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. M. Batchelor

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:
When Apr. 15, 1862.
Where Rusk Co.
By whom M. V. Smith
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom N. P. Ward
To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Marksville by order Regimental Surgeon.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(942)

B (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Batcheler
Pvt., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, on furlough Mar 6, 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

V. 113

Bates. John. H

Co. A ; 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376668	
2	6743	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Bates

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1863.
Where Shelbyville
By whom J. J. Todd
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(6422) J. T. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John W. Bates

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1863.
Where Shelbyville
By whom T. J. Todd
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Absent sick at Alexandria, La.

* Name appears in Column of Names Present - Cancelled.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(642)

Bates. J. H

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8028	19	
2	81 84	20	
3	8242	21	
4	38 0840	22	
5	1263	23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bates,*

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: Cherokee Co. Texas.

* Entire entry cancelled.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903, 1904,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 124274.

Book mark: .....

P. Mora - Rico.

(1915) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bates

Cpl, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1863.

Where Alto Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Alexandria since May 27, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) W. A. Reyley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bates

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 3 1862

Where Alto Texas

By whom C. M. D.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Bates

....., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I 28 | Tex

F. M. Bates

Pvt. Co. I 28 Regt. Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted June 30, 1864

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Transferred July 11, 1864

Died ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 54

E. Nelson

(635) Copyist.

1641

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bates

Col, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

P. Has nurse at Gen'l Hospital Rusk. Left 1 mon

[illegible] 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Bates's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and H were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible]

J W Walkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Jef

J. W. Bates

Pvt. C. E. 28 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease: Diarrhoea

Admitted: June 20, 1864.

Returned to duty: ——, 186 .

Discharged: ——, 186 .

Furloughed: ——, 186 .

Deserted: ——, 186 .

Transferred: July 11, 1864.

Died: ——, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page No. 846 1/2.

H. E. Barclay
Copyist.

1048

J W Bates Co 115 -

E-28 Inf Cav

1862

To J. M. Bates Dr

To commutation of rations while sick at private house in the country in Bourie County Ark'sas from 2nd Nov 1862 to 16th January 1863 at 30 cts per day

$34.25

I certify on honor that the above account is just and correct that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service it being impracticable to furnish rations in kind

O. M. Roby Capt
Comdg Co E Randals Regt

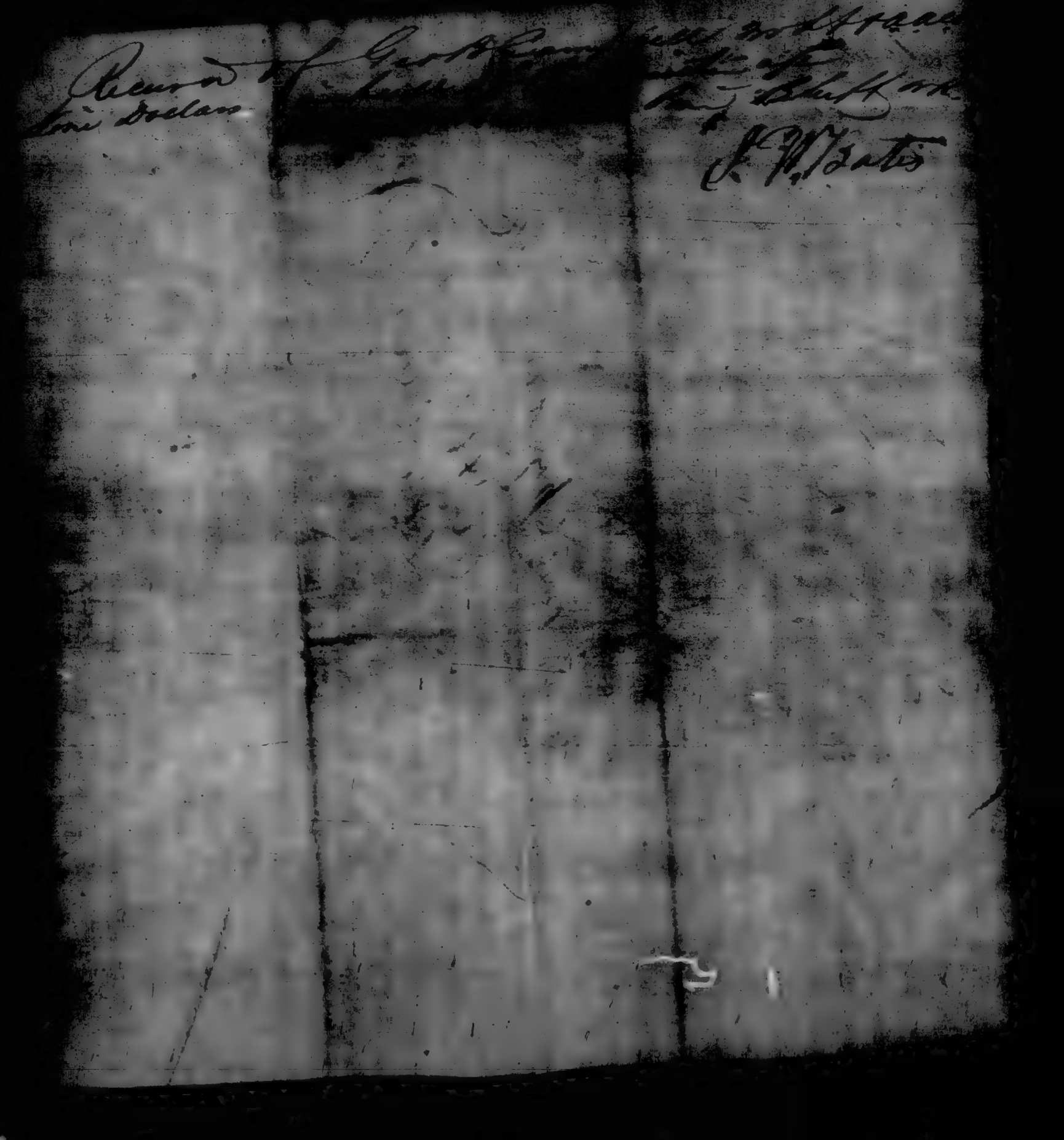
I certify that J. M. Bates was sent to a private house as stated above by my order it being impracticable to send him to Gen'l Hospital

A. C. S will pay above
Clift. Baptiste
Steel leaving Regt

W. P. Smith Asst Surgn
28th Texas Regt.

Recd Feby 24, 1863 from Pine Bluff Ark of Lieut S. Campbell, A.C.S. Eighty four 25/100 Dollars in full of the above account

J. W. Bates



1862.

The Confederate States
To J. W. Bates Dr

To Commutation of rations while sick at private House Mr Randalls Prairie County Ark. From the 1st to the 20th October 1862 Twelve (12) days at 75 cts per day

$9.00

I certify that the above account is correct that the Commutation was made by my order, there being no General Hospital to which he could be sent, we being on the march and desire to certify below that it was necessary for the public service it being impracticable to take rations and Kind

W. Thompson
Asst Surgn C.S.
Randalls Regt

I certify that J. W. Bates was left at a private House as stated above it being impracticable to send him to Gen. Hospital.

W. P. Smith Asst Surgn
28th Texas Regt

115

Bates. William

Co. a ; 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5037 6867	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Bates

Pri, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Marksville La.

By whom J. M. Fuller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. F 11th Tex Inf Feby 1st 64.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

J. Brown

Copyist.

(985)

110

Baxter. Eli. H. Jr

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

F+S (Randal's Regiment. 1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 84 11	21
2	64 32	22
3	64 44	23
4	64 57	24
5	64 68	25
6	38 05 03	26
7	10 78	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli H. Baxter

Capt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Col. Randal

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Elected Lt. Col. May 17, 62.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough.

(over)

Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli H. Baxter,

Lt Col, Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll†

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, May 17, 1862.

Station Marshall Tex.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. Ed.

Book mark:

W. H. Mauldin

(Signature)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli H. Baxter Jr.

Lt Col, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismounted).

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, May 23, 1862.

Station Camp near Delhi.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt Texas Lancers, Sibley's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862 with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in March, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Last Remark:

W. Kaufcost.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

P | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli H. Baxter,

Asst. Surg., 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug, 1863.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, May, 1862.

Station

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Rec'd a sick leave of absence from 31st July for 40 days.

Muster Roll, 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry (Gano's), on file in the Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas.

Also Muster Rolls of Companies A, B, C, Companies D and H (Gano's Battalion, Texas Cavalry) were organized about May 1862, (With some exceptions, A to K, Companies I and H were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

Book mark:

Examined by J. W. H. T. Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli H Baxter, Jr.
Adjt, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismounted).

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1864.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, May 17, 1862.

Station Camp Marksville La.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Signs Roll comdg Regt.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Harwood,

(2438)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Baxter

Lt Col Co. ____, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Rec'd from Station, Camp Bayou Metro Arks

Remarks: Cavalry 28th Regt Texas Cavalry

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ____, 186 .

Place ____

Remarks: ____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli H. Baxter

Col, Co....., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: D.S. at Shreveport La since Apr 6. 1865 Orders Dept the Trs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Griffin's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav | Texas.

Eli H. Baxter
Lt. Col. 28 Regt. Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Gen'l. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 264

W. H. Collins

Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Baxter

Lt. Col. 28. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 17, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186 .

...fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

...ster)

874 Copyist.

E. H. Barber
282 Lexington

No. 427

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to [illegible] U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Marshall Texas

E. H. Baxter
Co C 28th Regt Texas Cav Dismtd

Done at Shreveport La
this 22 day of August, 1865

Approved:

William Steman Brig Gen C. S. A.

Samuel Lapham Capt 28th Regt U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Voucher No 212

Paid the 1st day of September 1862.

E. H. Bradley Lt Col

Randall Louisiana Regiment U. S.

From the 11th day of May 186 2

To the 17th day of June 186 2

Pay.....$ 185 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 185 00

25th Mch

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. Col. E. H. Braxton Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	1862	1862							
PAY									
For myself	17th May	17th June	1	—	185	00			
For Year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 185	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the ~~last payment received was from~~ Thos C Maupin

to include the —— day of —— 18 Maj Genl. Comdg

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ~~CAPTAIN I. C. BRIDGEWELL~~, A. Q. M. P. A. C. S., this 1st day of September 1862, the sum of One hundred and Eighty five —— 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 185.00

Forage,.....

Amount.....$ 185.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ed'l H. Braxton
Lt Col Provost Dept

nan Jacob

F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Jahn, Jacob

X

118

Beahm. Jacob

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	8365	21
2		8431	22
3		8466	23
4		8548	24
5	4685	6012	25
6		7976	26
7		8640	27
8	4869	3101	28
9	4686	3910	29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39
20			40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Beahm

Corp., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Beahm

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales'

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Beahm

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall, Tex.
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug. 14, 63. 32 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Bivens

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled: ....., 186 .

When May 16

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baylor

Period 2 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time Aug 31 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about July 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C.	25	Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible]

....., 186 .

Where captured Fort DeRussy

When captured March 14, 186 4.

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

5; sheet 1.

(2006)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 | Tex

J. Brand

Pvt 28 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured Fort De Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

483 sheet 4 A. Cooke

(2000) Copyist.

(Confederate.

9 | 27 Inf | Ill

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking the oath of allegiance to the United States Government.

Roll dated New Orleans, La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Endorsement on roll shows: "The prisoners whose names are borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal, for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to believe that many of them are governed by the last influence brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel lines, make good rebels.

C. W. KILLMORE,
Col. & Commissary of Prisoners Dept. Gulf."

Number of roll:

99; sheet 1

Copyist.

(8686)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Tex.

J Beams (Alias J Realm
Co. 28 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

Return

of military and political prisoners in confinement at New Orleans, La., for the month of September, 1864.

Return dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Captured Ft Desoy Miss. Mch 14 1864 Released on taking the Oath of allegiance by order of Maj Genl E. R. S. Canby

Number of roll:

214

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the name.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft in.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

67

(665)

Copyist.

Blan, Jacob
Pvt. Co. F 28 Reg. Texas
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1917668
1925973

Book Mark:

R. | Confed. 28 | Texas

Jacob Ream

Rank, Pr Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas.

Admitted May 7, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Military Prison

Diagnosis,
No Disease.

Missile,

W'd at , , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: Ref Pris War. No record.
Age 27.

La. Reg. No. 18; Hos. No. 2531; Page 22.

Ramsey
Capt'd.

(203-35) (o 3—876)

Confed

B | 38 | Texas

Jacob Weaver.

Bank, C Co. 4th, 38 Reg't Texas.

Complaint, Neuralgia.

Admitted May 7, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty ....., 18 .

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from service ....., 18 .

Sent to G. H. ....., 18 .

On furlough ....., 18 .

Died ....., 18 .

Remarks: Rebel Prisoner of War.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 25 Page 11

J. Butler

(o 2—672) Copyist.

(204—57)

28. Dept.

New Orleans La.
August 31st 1864.

Burton Jacot
Prisoner of War.

Applies to be released on taking the Oath of Allegiance &c.

Hd Qrs. Mil. Div. W. Miss.
Office Comm. of Prisoners
New Orleans, Sept 1st 1864.

Respectfully forwarded,

The within named, Burton Jacot, has applied at this office as being a private in the 28th Texas Regt. Captured at Ft De Russy March 14th 1864 and sent to this city with the Garrison captured at that place. He has been supposed to be entitled to the benefits of Gen. Thanksgiving Proclamation, and the Acts of Congress thereupon, and the Oath of Allegiance prescribed, and has been released on taking the same.

(Signed)

Lieut & A.A.G. Dept of Prisoners

Applications to be permitted to take the Oath and have certified under Oath (which Certificate is on file in this Office) that he was not captured with the Garrison at Ft De Russy, but that he surrendered himself voluntarily to the forces of Gen. Smith Commanding on the day after the Fort was captured. It is believed that he is sincere in his desire to take the Oath of Allegiance to the U. S. Govt. and become a loyal Citizen thereof.

Lieut & A.A.G.

Capt. & A.C.S. Dept
Comm'y of Prisoners

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
Office Comm'y of Prisoners
New Orleans, Sept 2nd 1864.

The case will be disposed of upon taking the oath of allegiance and will be required to remain in this city until further orders.

By command of
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby
Whittemore
Maj A.A.G.

Forwarded to Genl.

Maj A.A.G.

Steam Cotton Press No 5
New Orleans Aug. 31st 64

Maj. Gen. R. S. Canby
Most Respectfully Sir

I wish to Submit this to your notice through Captain Mason Commanding Steamer and hope that you will extend to me your sympathy and kindness as I have with many others in this place placed our confidence at the mercy of the United States Government by coming in and taking protection from that Government and I hope that after I explain my situation to you that you will help me. after a long time I have an opportunity of going the proclamation that was put out by the President was as I thought. he offered a pardon to all that would lay down their arms and come in. which I did on the 4th of last March and have made all the necessary applications as I thought and still I have not received any and for my release and to show you that I will be I always had that confidence in the Government that caused me up that I can not even think in this hour of trouble after doing as the President directed to be treated as a prisoner of war to the rest back to be shot as a man dog as but General is well aware that all that prisoners to go back on the last Expedition would be shot for desertion for it is well known there that our sentiments and opinion was nothing but

union. and even while There. The cald of arrest and tried for treason, and not Guilty back. There is nothing Seen but being tried and shot. for Desiring. I wrote to my Father who lives in Madison Wisconsin. and he went to the Governor of the State. for help to get my release which the Governor gave to him and sent an request I believe for my release and the Provost Marshal paid that I could get out. but I have not heard any thing more from it.

and I hope that the General will do and help me to get out to go North. I can say there is no fear of any one of them Rebels men that enlisted the first day of being any thing but as true and loyal to the Government as any one that now bears arms in her army. and has sacrafised all that they have to get back to their friends in the North. as they all live there. and they was so unfortunate as to be here when the troubles came on. and could not get away. and this is the only chance that as for myself I had to get out to your lines and when I deserted my self as a Deserter. I was permited that there could be no trouble but I could get out with ease and I am still here. I hope and pray that the General will look at this case of mine, and let me out. please look at it and give me your kindness

Your Obedient Servant
Jacob Beahm.

Sept 3, 1864

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Dis. West Miss.
Office Com. of Prisoners
New Orleans. Sept 3d 1864.

Lieut J. K. Wood.
Comdg Mil. Prison
Sir:

You will please send to this Office, private Jacob Beaker. 26th Iowa Regt
Let him bring all of his clothing and baggage.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Capt 1st U. S. Infty
Comg. Dep. of Prisoners

Sir & Brother

P. M.

Genl

Office Comsy of Prisoners
New Orleans April 13th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Brig
Genl James Barnes Provost
Marshal Genl Dept Gulf

Rec'd C. B April 13 1864

Office Commissary of Prisoners,

Dep't of the Gulf,

New Orleans, April 13th 1864.

Col C. W. Killborn

Sir

I respectfully bring to your notice the case of Jacob Beaken Co F Randalls Regt who says he is a Northern man, with no interest in the South, but was employed as Carpenter on the Red River when the war began and so pressed in the Rebel Service - His family live in Wisconsin and he is desirous to join them - I recommend him to your consideration as his health is poor poor indeed and I think him worthy.

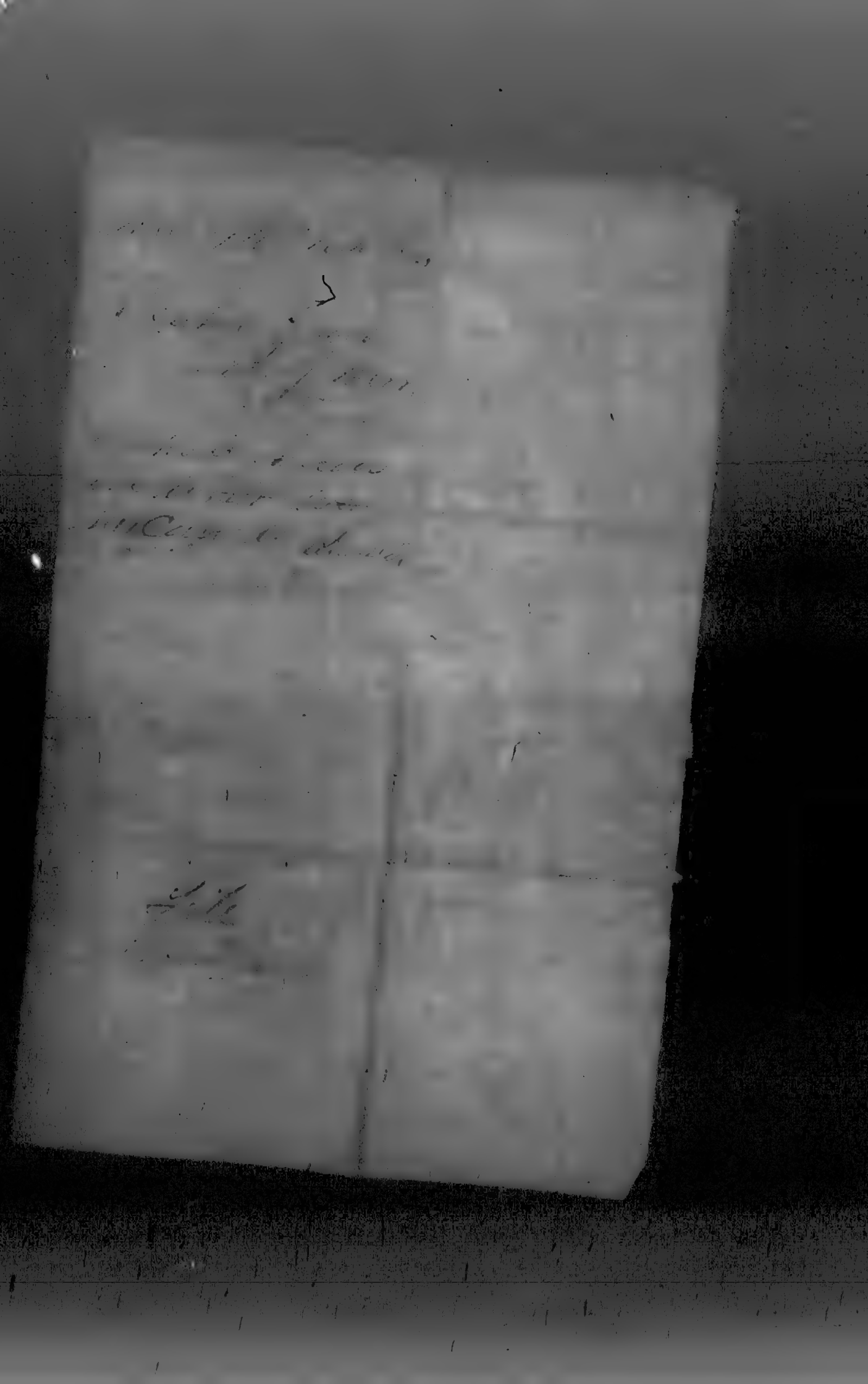
If you will do all for him you can I believe you will not be deceived

as I am convinced his story is truth
ful. I am Sir

Your obt Sert

Thos Thompson

Capt 3d Regt Army Ufa



Beam. Jacob

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Beahm. Jacob

Beams, J.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beahm, Jacob

X 120

Bean. J. D.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374	60214	21
2		61055	22
3		61811	23
4		62399	24
5		63022	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Bean,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas

---

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment, Texas Lancers, or Reed's Regiment Texas Lancers and Reed's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with nine companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized later, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2697.

Book mark:

C. Mora Rico

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Beam

Pvt, Co E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16th June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Bean

Pvt, Co L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 27, 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sadler

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(over) W. A. Ruby

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Bean

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 9, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sales

To what time Apl. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) H. B. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

X

J. D. Beane

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. T. Rossy

(Signature) Capt.

Beane, J. D.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bean, J. D.

Evans, J.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ld filed with

Graham, Jacob

123

Beaver Benjamin, F

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-037 64 94	21	
2	65-73	22	
3	66 69	23	
4	67 44	24	
5	68 11	25	
6	38071 5-	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Benj. J. Beaver

Pri, { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas Apr 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista, Shelby Co, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendervous 55

Valuation of horse $100.00; equipments $25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

(356)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin F. Beaver

Pvte, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) J. Brownlee

Copyist.

B (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Beavers

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shellyville

By whom A. M. Grant,

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to Haldeman Battery May 24 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(over) J. L. Brandon Capt.

5 (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Beaver

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom C. M. Trent

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. K. Seales

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to Halderman's Battery May 24th 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

B (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Beavers

Pri; Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Grait

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Mar) L. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate)
28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Barrett
Co. A, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Billeted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, Dismounted; Nichols' Regiment Texas Cavalry; 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry; and 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized during July and August, 1861, with companies A to K. Companies L and M were added in January, 1862, and the regiment was designated the 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. On May 14, 1863, companies A to E were transferred to other commands.

J. M. Hutchinson
Captain

(Confederate)

Q | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Beaver

_____, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(844)

Beavers, B. F.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Beaver, Benjamin

125

Beavers. R. C

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376754	26	
2	7756	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Beavers

2 Corp, { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood Co.

By whom E. N. C.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: On detached service.

---

* This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

† The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were never filled, and were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

This record copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12874.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Beavers

2 Corp, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ____ May 3 ____, 186 .

Where ____ Wood Co ____

By whom ____ E. N. C ____

Period ____ 3 yrs ____

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____ Absent ____

Remarks: On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

(642) ____ D A Boyd ____

Copyist.

X 126

Beavers. Rufus. Jr.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 9345	21
2	9432	22
3	9509	23
4	9568	24
5	9631	25
6	38 1031	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Rufus N Beavers

Pvt, Co. J, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 To 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex

By whom A. G. McDaniels

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

4 6 West

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R N. Beavers

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to ____, 186 .

Dated aug 3 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom W G McDaniel

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73437A.

Book mark:

G. D. Vert

Copyist.

(646)

(Confederate.)

3 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. N. Beavers

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom McDaniel
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Dec 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col Harris Regiment as R. N. Beavers

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. D. Wait
Copyist.

(442)

(Confederate.)

3 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] Travers

2d, Co. [illegible], 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Scales

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R N Brewers

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom W. G McDaniel.
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom C. R. Sales
To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

E C Work
Copyist.

(441)

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

R. T. Beavers

....., Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

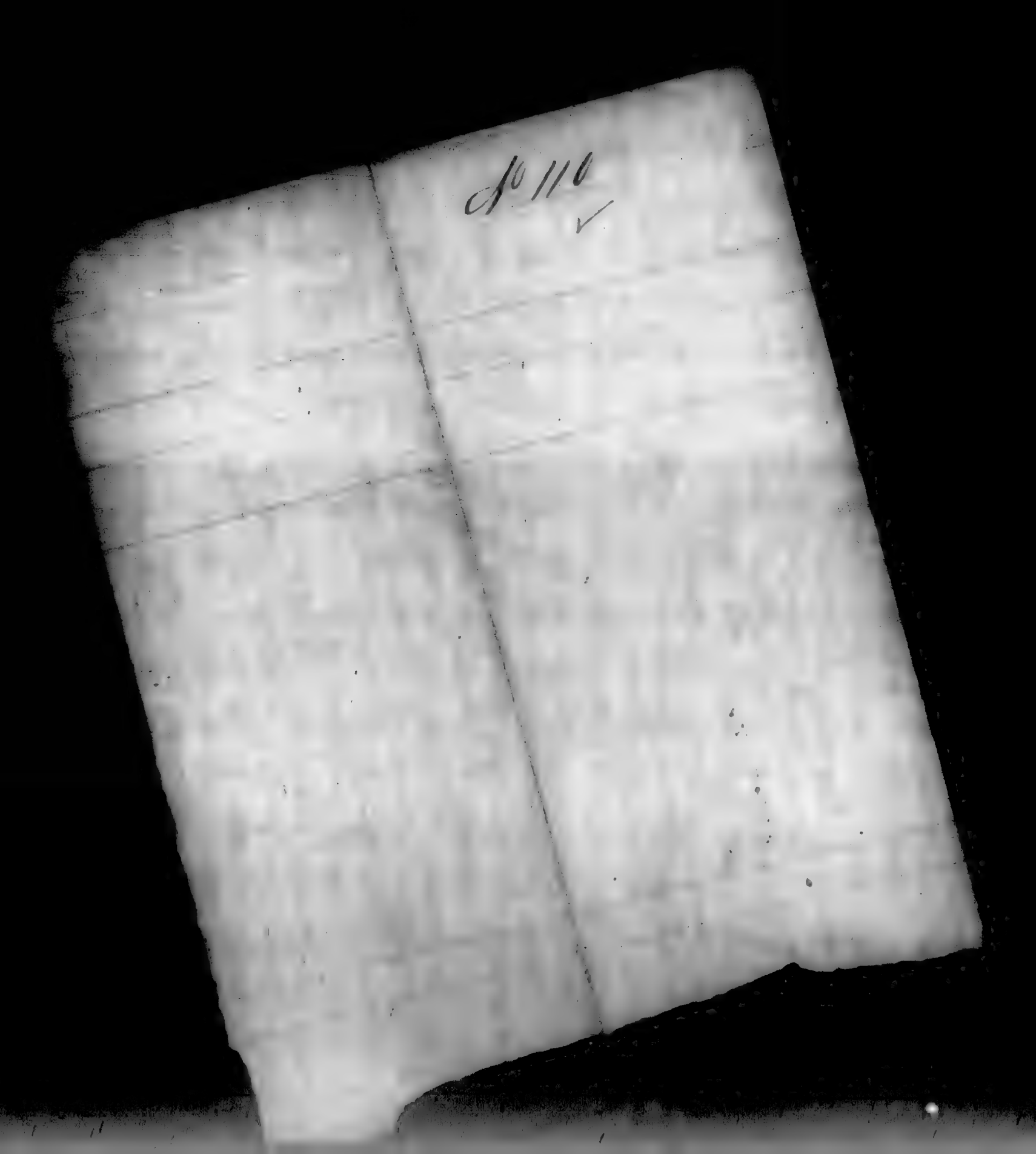
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(6444) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.



The Confederate States

To R N Beavers Dr

For extra duty as a Butcher at Lewisville Ark
from the 5th to the 28 day of aug 1862 twenty three
days at 25 cts per day $5.75

I Certify that the above account is just & correct & that
R N Beavers was detailed as Butcher for the 28 Texas Regt
for the time above specified Camp Bluff July 24th 1863
(Duplicate) J A McLemore Capt & A Q 28 Texas Regt

The Pde.S. will say the above act.
Simon Samuel
Late Private

Recd of Geo B Campbell Mr Lt and C.S. Five 75/100
Dollars in full of the above a/c
July 24 1863 R. N. Beavers

N. true p
J N Garner 2nd Lieut for Capt

Beck. G. B.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038137 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Beck

Cpl., Co. K. | 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospt since Nov. 14th 1863 by order of the surgeon in charge

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(344)

125

Beck M. H.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038004	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Beck

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom W. G. Ramey

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent in Hospital

Marshall or San Walker

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. M. Roberts

Copyist.

(642)

Reevers, R. N.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...rds filed with

Reavers, Rufus N

Bell A. F.

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bell, A. H.

X 131

Bell. A. H.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6886	21	
2	6968	22	
3	7059	23	
4	7143	24	
5	7220	25	
6	380739	26	
7	1209	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $165/100; equipments $25/100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(966) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom L. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

M. McNeale

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H Bell

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk Texas
By whom Allen Jones
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time April 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A.H. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Beales

To what time April 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Died

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 year

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: at camp sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(862) Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

A F Bell

, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added to the regiment, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A H Bell

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Rusk

Tex March 25. 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

J H Wilkinson

Capt.

(844)

✓ 132

Bell. a. S

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377	6885	21
2		6966	22
3		7049	23
4		7133	24
5		7214	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39
20			40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 90

Valuation of horse $115 00; equipments $15 00

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullvall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E. H Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(862) W. Muilhale

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Bell

3 Sergt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk Texas
By whom L.H. Baxter
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J.R. Seales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Dalhart, Texas June 27, 1863, appointed 3 Sergt 1 day of June 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry), was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. S. Bell

3 Serg't, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Eli H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick. Returned from convalescent camp July 12 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(over) W. Mullvale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Bell

3d Sergt. Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(642)

Bell, D. H.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 37 68 87	26	
2	69 69	27	
3	70 60	28	
4	71 44	29	
5	72 21	30	
6	38 07 40	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Camp, Texas

By whom Capt. Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 90

Valuation of horse $ 140/100; equipments $ 2.00/100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(2326) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30 1861.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D.H. Bell

Lt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1861.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe, La June 21, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullaly

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Bell

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk Texas
By whom Allen Jones
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Beals
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned from convalescent camp July 12, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullrall

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1863.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D H Bell

_____, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(844)

The Confederate States
To D H Bill Dr
for Commutation of
Rations, while on Detached
Service taken from me to
Jr 1 Horse Amt pd Amt due
30 75 $22.50
I certify that the above
Acct is just and correct
that said Bill was on
detached Service by Order
of Col Horace Randall that
it was impracticable to
furnish Rations, and that
they were necessary for
Public Service
Lt Henry Capt
Comdg Co B 28th
Tex Cav

1865
The Depr Quar
for this Amt.
Commutation

Received of Lieut. Campbell Forty three
Twenty two 50/100 Dollars in full of the within
& foregoing Oct 28, 1813 — Fort Bluff

Dft Hers ty Comdg
Co 1781

D. F. Bell

1813

Oct 28 Bell

Bell, G. L.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bell, G. W.

Bell, G. M.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bell, G. W.

X

Bell. G. W

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378366	21
2	8433	22
3	8488	23
4	8549	24
5	3808 64	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Bell

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt. Exter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time ____

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: ____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon after and transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

B. R. Stough Copyist.

(841)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall, Tex.
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Cox,
To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Furloughed for 45 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Appt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Hill

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. Taylor

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Dec 31 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) G. B. Finch

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. L. Bell

B, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Hutchinson
Capt.

(644)

Bill. H. J.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037706 1	21	
2	7145	22	
3	7222	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Bell

Pvt, Co B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 12, 1862.
Where Jasper Texas
By whom Harry Finch
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Beales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Died at Delhi, La. June 22, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 12, 1862.
Where Jasper, Texas
By whom Harvey Finch
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick. Returned from convalescent camp July 17, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. McMillan

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1863.

Where Jasper

By whom Harry Finch

Period 3 year

Last paid:

By whom N. F. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(942)

✓ 135

Bell. W. H.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6672	26	
2	6747	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Wash

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Bell

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 24, 1863.
Where Shelbyville
By whom J. J. Todd
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furl - Tonight on Texas for 30 days since extended by Surgeon Certificate. Pay due from date of enlistment.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Bell

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 24, 1863.
Where Shelbyville
By whom T. J. Todd
Period 3 years or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick Furlough in Texas. Pay due from date of enlistment.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. B. Mauzy
Copyist.

(642)

V

137

Bennett Thomas G.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378367	21	
2	3805 72	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. L. Barnett

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas.

By whom Capt. Baxter.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time ____

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: ____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos Bennett

Cpl, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Nelson, 186 .

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(344) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1

148

Benton. James. M

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	9862	29
2		9944	21
3	38	0028	22
4		1375	23
5	45	0651 20	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. M. Benton, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 1, 1862.
Where Carthage
By whom W. T. Ramey
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: on extra duty June 25/1862 at Trenton La

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Sturrock

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. M. Benton

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186 3.
Where Shelbyville, Tenn
By whom W. F. Ramey
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R. Seale
To what time Apl. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. J. Dunnell

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Benton

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 1, 1863.
Where Carthage, Texas
By whom W. T. Ramey
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Hand
To what time Aug 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Duncan

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. M. Benton

....., Co. K, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded. Absent since Apr 9. 1864, awaiting (illegible)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon after transferred to other commands.

Copyist.

B (Confederate)

James M. Benton
Sergt. Co. K. 7 S. L. Dr. C.
Residence Panola Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

1

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

X -141

Bertrand, George, B

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377 8350-1	26
2	84 32	27
3	84 87	28
4	85-50	29
5	38 05-97	30
6	12 82	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. E. Tarbrand

2 Sgt., Co. F; Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Taylor

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Burtrand[x]

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Cox,
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

[x] Name appears in column Names Present as G. B. Bustreander

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Appvd.

(841)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Bertrand

Pvt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cox.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe La. July 8, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Rogers

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Rogers

Period 3 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Rogers

To what time Feb 20 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded in Arm

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. B. Rogers

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo Bertrand

2 Sergt, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Cayuse Mtns, 186 .

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. H. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Bertrand

Col, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Shreveport La Aug 25. 1863 (mw)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(644)

Copyist.

OCT. 17 50381282 1911.

Eng Dept. Order
Genl Smith.

× 142

Biggar, Benjamin, F

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376487	20	
2	6564	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Benj. F. Bigger

1st Cor, { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where Buena Vista, Shelby Co. Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $125 00/100; equipments $25 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. V. Brown

(984) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin F. Biggar

1st Corpl, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent × Not Stated

Remarks:

× Recapitulation shows all Cos Present.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Biggar

Copyist.

(642)

Biggar, Robert J.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Biggar, Robert J

Biggar. R. J.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bigger. Robert J.

[redacted] R.T.

Sgt, Co A

28th Regt Tex Dismtd Cav

Subject: court martial

Title of record:

G.O.No.23-5

Dist of Ark-Pegan
Date: Jan 31/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Biggar, Benjamin F.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Biggar, Benjamin

V 146

Bigger. J. H.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378937	26	
2	9032	27	
3	380926	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Bigger

Pvt. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

"Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 25, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73637.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

B

J. H. Biggers

Pvt., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862

Where Fairfield

By whom D. Cannon

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Recapitulation shows case

Arrested - present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogers Jasper

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Capt J. H. Biggers, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 5th Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

147

Bigger, Robert. T.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376486	21
2	65-63	22
3	4656	23
4	6731	24
5	6804	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Robert J. Bigger

4th Sergt, { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista, Shelby Co, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $200 00/100; equipments $31 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(1864) J. Bracken

Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Robt. J. Biggar ×

4th Sergt, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 12 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent × Not stated.

Remarks:

× Recapitulation shows all Sergts - Present.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Biggar

4th Sgt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 2, 1862.
Where Shelbyville
By whom A. M. Trust
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Appt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Biggar

H' Sgt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Furlough in Texas.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Biggar

Hosp., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Tenn

By whom A. Gen. Frank

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time May 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Baudal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Baudal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J Brown Capt.

(842)

✓ 145

Billingsly. W. H.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-037 68 14	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 11 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Billingsly

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1862

Where Tyler Texas

By whom Lt Work, E. O.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt Welch

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transfd from H Co
to Supt Feby 14 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J Brandon Capt.

(642)

149

Bird, Frederick, H

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379693	
2	9779	
3	9892	
4	380010	
5	0994	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 3 La Cav

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. H. Bird

Pt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elgin Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 1862.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186

Where Carthage

By whom A. N. DeBerry

Period 3 mos during the war

Remarks: Recruits. Panola Co Texas.

† as shown by certificate of Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

D. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(2556)

(Confederate)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Frederick H. Bird

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Santiago

By whom A. H. De Berry

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. H. Bird

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Carriage
By whom A. P. DeBerry
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. P. Russell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. H. Bird

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Carthage Tex.
By whom A. M. DeBerry
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R. Scales
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: Transferred to Col Harrison's La Cav by order Genl Walker

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Dennis

(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. H. Bird

....., Co. K., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(666). J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Bird. J. R

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 0105	20	
2	0185	21	
3	0267	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bird

Pri. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73271.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bird

Pri: , Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 21 to 30, 1862.)

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. B Brown

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Burd

Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated., 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $25/100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterwards transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 22, '63."

Book mark:

(642) J. Blakeley

Copyist.

151

Bird. J. H

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

& (Randal's Regiment. 1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377307	20	
2	7393	21	
3	3805-94	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Texas

Jno. H. Bird

Pvt Co K 28th Regt Tex. disch Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 17 Nov, 1862

Date of payment 17 Nov, 1862

By whom Wm G. Kenig

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 72

O. T. Taylor Copyist.

(886) 3m2

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bird.

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment, Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment, Texas Lancers, and as Randal's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Office.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(954)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bird

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. H. McBerry

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bird

Pvt., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(644)

For pay from 1st of Sept ember 1862 to 17th
of November 1862 being two months and
seventeen days at twelve dollars per month $30.80
For pay for travelling from Camp Nelson
at Ky. to Carthage Tenn, being three hundred
and twenty five miles at ten cents per mile - 32.50
and hire on clothing 2.91
Balance Paid - $ 66.21

Received of Major Wm D. Sterry 2nd M.S.S. the
17th of November 1862 Sixty six Dollars and
twenty one
~~Eleven~~ cents in full of the above account.

Witness. Daniel Lucas

Enlisted- Sept 73
Paid 17th November 1862
Book VI. Bird
$66.21/100

I certify that the within named John W. Bird a private of Capt. A. M. T. Hoskins Company (B) of the 27th Regiment of Texas dismounted cavalry, born in green county in the State of Georgia aged twenty nine years 5 feet 9 inches high dark complexion Hazle eyes dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer was enlisted by A. W. Debenny at carthage Texas on the 26th day of April 1862 to serve three years or during the war and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of a surgeons certificate of disability. The said John. W. Bird was last paid by A. M. Hoskins to include the 31st day of august 1862 and has pay due from that date to the present date

There is due him Eighteen 70/100 dollars Travelling allowance from camp Nelson near Linnton Ark the place of discharge to carthage Texas the place of enrollment

There is due him ____ Dollars Returned pay
There is due him ____ Dollars on account of Clothing not drawn

Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson near Linnton Ark. this the 18th day of November 1862 E. M. Harper
2nd Lt Comg Co D
Col H Randals Regt

Attest
Edwd Boykin Jr
2nd Lt Comg Co

152

Birdsong A. L.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 & 4911	19	
2	& 5551	20	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Birdsong

Pvt., Co....., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 27, 1863.
Where Panola Co. Texas
By whom C. Officer
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: assigned to duty in Co. F. Aug. 11, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(96)

(Confederate.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. B. Young

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1863.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Lt. Col. Gano

Period

Last paid:

By whom 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Appointed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

F B Young

Copyist.

(642)

V

153

Birdsong. B. H

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037849	0	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. W. Birdsong

Pvt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 27, 1863.

Where Parola, Co. Texas

By whom C. Officer

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom ..... 186 .

To what time .....

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty in Co. F. Aug. 14, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(842)

V

154

Birdsong, H. J.

Co. -, 28 Texas Cavalry.

F & S (Randal's Regiment. / 1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8-038 10 47	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Staff

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Birdsong

Serg't, Co. {28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Near Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The [illegible] mentioned on the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted) organized about May 17, 1865, with [illegible] companies, [illegible] and [illegible] were duly elected by [illegible] and [illegible] were duly elected by the commissioned officers thereof, and [illegible] entered into active service.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Bishop, Hinds

Co. M., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50385035-3	21	
2	0408	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 14 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hinds Bishop

Priv., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1862

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom L. B. Hood

Period Three years or the war.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 19374.

Book mark:

(2325) H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hinds Bishop

Priv, Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(862)

156

Bishop, Horace B.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503786155	26	
2	86885	27	
3	87556	28	
4	88504	29	
5	88567	30	
6	3806699	31	
7	0918	32	
8	1316	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

7

H B Bishop

28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Nov., 1862.

Date Dec., 1862.

Occupation Q M Sgt.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 15, 186

To 30, 186.

Months

Days 15

Rate of pay 30¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Bayou Mata near Brownsville, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. [illegible]

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. B. Bishop

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Anderson

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28Cav.

Book mark:

J. K. Morris

(9116) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. B. Bishops

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 186 .

Where Palestine, Tex.

By whom W. H. Fuller

Period 3 years or War.

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks Absent on detached service.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Taliaferro

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. B. Bishop

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 20, 1862.
Where Palestine
By whom W. H. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. F. Scales
To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. W. Scott
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. B. Bishop

Sergt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 20, 1862.
Where Palestine
By whom Capt Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. B. Scales
To what time 31st Dec 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Promoted 18th May, '63
Detailed as Brig Maj's Asst
Asst Com'l Clerk 20 Aug, '63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(862) Copyist.

B (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Bishop

3 Corpl, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N P Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

Name appears on Column of names

Furnished as Horace A. Bishop

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) J. A. Carroll

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Bishop

_____, Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____, 186 .

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached mil. M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. B. Bishop

G, Co. ——, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Bishop

Capt., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men supported for:

Left from Ochiltree Hospital May 1st 1865 on furlough by Certificate

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Reader's Regiment Texas Lancers and Reader's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Comdg.

Copyist.

No 42

Duplicate to Colonel
B

1st Quarter 1863
H B Bishop, Co G
Extra Duty in 2nd
Paid 24th July
1863
Amount $420

Atten'd to

Copied

The Confederate States

1863 To H. B. Bishop Dr

for Extra duty rendered in the Quarter Masters Department as Sergeant from the 1st of December to the 24th December at 30 cents per day $ 1.20

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just - that the services were rendered as stated and they were necessary for the public service

C. S. A. Scales Capt
2nd Va Cav Brig

Received of Capt H. Scales Asst Q. M. & C. Army on the 24th day of February 1863 the sum of four dollars and twenty cents being amount in full of above account

H. B. Bishop

2, m, D,

Bishop, H. P.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bishop, Horace P.

X 158

Bishop Lewis H.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

K (Randal's Regiment. 1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376497	20	
2	6578	21	
3	9861	22	
4	9943	23	
5	380035	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

38 Cav. Inf.

L. H. Bishop

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr

near Little Rock, 186 2

Date , 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 25, 1862.

To Sept. 30, 1862.

Months

Days 36

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis H. Bishop

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville Texas

April 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista Shelby Co. Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $ 00/100; equipments $ 25 00/100

Remarks: Residence in Panola Co.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies. A to K. Companies I. and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brewer

Captain.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Louis H. Bishop

Pri., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom C. Mc Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Bracken

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. H. Bishop

Pvt, Co K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 2, 186 2.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. W. Trout

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) B. J. Sherrill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L H. Bishop

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Tex

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Seales

To what time Apl. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. J. O'Donnell

(541) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. H. Bishop

Pt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2

Where Shelbyville, Tenn., 186 2

By whom A. M. Pratt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Ast. in Sub Comsy Dept of Gen Buckner

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(6dz) O. J. C. Driscoll

Copyist.

159

Bishop, Louis H.

Co. A-K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bishop, Louis H.

165

Bishop. W. W

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378027	20	
2	8108	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also 11 Tex Cav

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Bishop,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1862.

Where New Salam

By whom Pat Henry.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rusk Co Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78474.

Book mark: .....

P. Mora - Rico.

(986) Oxygen.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Bishop

Pvt., Co E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 28, 1862

Where Alto Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Raby Copyist.

(542)

Black, J. C.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black, J. C.

X 162

Black. T. C.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378026	21	
2	8107	22	
3	8183	23	
4	82411	24	
5	83044	25	
6	38083 9	26	
7	06477	27	
8	12599	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. C. Black

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: On Furlough. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

†The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and the 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in Polk, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

‡This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1904.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rec.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C Black

Pvt, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom C. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roxby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C Black

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E A B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A M Truitt

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service at Arkadelphia, Ark since August 10, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 11, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Black

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862

Where Alto Tex

By whom O. M. D.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truitt

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent *

Remarks On detached service in Arkadelphia since Aug 10, 1862

* Name appears in column Present canceled

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) W. R. Scaly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Black

Art, Co. E., 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 30, 1862.

Where Alto Tx

By whom C. M. Doxy

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: D. S. Marshall since Aug 10/62

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(8421)

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Black

, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Black

, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, to Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Offic. J. W. Heikman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. C. Black

Pvt., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. Ord Dept. Shreveport La since Aug 10. 1865 (Parole)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(644)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 25 | Ten

J. G. Black
Pvt Co. E 25 Regt Ten

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:
From 1 Sept, 1862.
To 31 May, 1863.

When paid 22 June, 1863.
By whom paid J. D. Kingsbury
Amount $110
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 25

Copyist

(813) 811

No. 85

Paid 22nd of June 1863.

J. C. Black

Co. E. 28th Regt

Texas Vol

Cavelry

From 1st Sept 1862 to 30 May 1863.

Pay...$.108.00/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

TO J. B. Black a private of

Company E. 28th Regiment Texas Vol Inf'y C. S. A.

	Dollars.	Cents.
For monthly Pay, from 1st Sept 1862 to 31st May 1863, being 9 months, — days, at $12 per month,	108	00
Deduct, due		
Amount paid.	108.	00

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on the above account

J. B. Black Descriptive Roll.

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. A.Q.M.

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this 22nd day of June 1863, from Capt. T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred & Eight —100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness, Fleshman,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J B Black

V

169

Black, Wm. A

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038654	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Black

, Col. , { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other

J. H. Williamson

Captain.

Blackburn. M. W

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377	95-11	20
2		95-70	21
3		96 33	22
4		38 13 44	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W M Blackburn

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Rosenberg

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Indebted to the Confederate States Sixty one & 1/100 dollars

Name appears in Column of names present as W. M. Blackburn

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(982)

G W Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M W. Blackburn

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Rosebery

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G C Wait

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Blackburn

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A B. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G L Watt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Blackburn

Pvt, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed with the wagons
since Apr 21. 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

165

Blackburn, W. L. H.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0379338	21
2	9422	22
3	95-10	23
4	95-69	24
5	9632	25
6	3809581	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W L H Blackburn

Bugler, Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex

By whom W. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. D. Watt

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. H. Blackburn

Private, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to

dec 31 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H H McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: Since the dismounting

put in ranks July 29

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, the Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1885.

Book mark:

G. W. Wood

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. A. Faulkner

Pvt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Marion Ga.

June 25/63.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were enlisted in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) G. D. Tew

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. H. Blackburn

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom McDaniel
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom C. R. Scales
To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in col "Names Present" as W. L. H. Blackburn

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. S. Watt

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W & D Blackburn

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom A. G. Mayland

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt B Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Griffin's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten Companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added later, both but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book Mark:

G B Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Blackburn

_____, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quarantine

Horse Guards on Retiring

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(644)

Blackburn W. M.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Blackburn W. M.

V

166

Blain William. G

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-037	8943
2		9036
3		9104
4		9181
5		9257
6	38	0957
7		0651
8		0541
9		1070
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Blain

Pvt. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Mustered in to date Mch 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co. Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. ment.

Book mark:

W. A. Pixley Comp.

(686)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Blaine

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 186 .
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 2 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated *

Remarks:
Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Blain

Jr 2 Lt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 1862
Where Fairfield
By whom Jo Means
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Sealey
To what time June 30. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as Commissary April 8, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roberts
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Blain

Jr. 2d Lt. Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When March, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom F. Means
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time July 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Leave of absence
granted him for 20 days
Aug. 10/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Kesley
Compiler.

(842)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

N. G. Blain

3rd Lt Co K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. T. Hart

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks A. Adjutant 28th

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers Capt.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Blain

Col., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(4444) J. H. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Blain

....., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry. (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. Ordnance Sergt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm G. Blair

2d Lt., Co. H, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Mdw Arka.

Remarks: Elected Dec. 1862

Present in Camps

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 6, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Blain

2nd Lt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: E. D. & S. Dept. S.O. No. 8. Jan 11. 1865. Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Hilliman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. G. Blain

2-Lt. Co. A. 28-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Elected Dec. 2, 186 2.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

(925) T. Carey

Copyist.

No. 19

Voucher B

Abstract B

1st Quarter

1863

Wm B Clairco Pr

Extra Duty

as Sergeant

Paid 18th Feby

1863

$25.20

The authority

commanding officer

the Limits must be stated

to this office, and a

confirmation copy must

1863 Confederate State of America
From To W. G. Blaine Dr
August 20th For 21 Days at 30c per day $6.30
to Sept 10th Acting Sergt Major —

From For 63 Days at 30c per day
October $18.90 — acting Ordinance
2d December Sergent

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just and that the services were performed and that the account has not been paid

W. G. Blaine

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark
this 13 day of February 1863 of J H Scales Lieut
& C.S. M. & S. C. S. Twenty five dollars
being amount in full of above account

[illegible]

2 Mo. P.

Voucher No 31

Abstract of
W. G. Blair
Dr. to Blair & Co
Paid 24 April 1863
Glenn
Collins Co
Mr. Cuyahoga
Amt $ 1520



The United States
To W. G. Blair Dr.

For services as Acting Adjutant
of the 28th Texas Cavalry from the 15th of Dec-
ember 1862 to the 31st of January, 1863 being
1 month and 15 days at $10.00 pr month $15.00

I Certify that I have rec'd of J. R Seals
Lt & A 28th C.S.A the above account of
$15.00 in full, which account I certify is just
& true.

Camps near Price's Bluff, Ark. W. G. Blair
April 16th, 1863 2nd Lt. Co A
28th Regt.
Texas Cavalry

Witness —

Pay Roll

No. 40.

No. 5 — Ass. K. 3 Qr. 1863

H Blaine

Aug 11, 1863

$ 5.62

2d Div Ck

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863		
Aug 11th	Do	
(114)	One fourth yards of Grey Uniform Cloth at $4.50 per yard is	$3.62½

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service ~~rendered by the following circumstances~~ My own use

W. G. Blain 1st Lieut
A' 28th Regt T. C.

John H. Bryan Capt. & ..... Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Moore Randall Col &
Commanding.

Received at Alexandria the 11th day of August 1863.

J. N. Bryan Capt. & ..... Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

one fourth yds of Grey Uniform Cloth

in full of the above R

W. G. Blain 1st Lieut
A' 28th Regt T. C.

(Signed Duplicates.)

No 109

Mrs S. 4th Qr 1862

Receipt for articles sold

to

Lt. Col. Blair

Nov 4th 1862

Amt Cost $63.00

Sold by order of

Lt Col D H Holmes

Comdg

Maj & A.C.

Chas Ch. 55

Dolls

Receipt for Articles purchased of Maj. Ino B. Burton A.A.G.M. C.S Army, and chief of the Clothing Bureau Trans-Miss department at Little Rock, this 1st day of Nov 1862 viz

			Cost $	
(8)	Eight	Shirts	4 50	36 00
(4)	Four	pr Drawers	3 50	14 00
(1)	One	" Boots		13 00
				$63 00

I Certify, on honor, That I have this day received from Maj Ino B Burton A.A.G.M. C.S Army, the Articles above specified. that I have him there for the Amt stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer
(Signed in Duplicate)

W.L. Blair Sergt Ord
2d Ark Regt

167

Bledsaw. W. D.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Bledsaw

Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: Jan 1, 1863.

When Upshur

By whom by Enrol Officer

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: J. R. Scales

By whom

To what time Aug. 26 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 26, 1863. Paid in full.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(662)

Bobbett, O. G.

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bobbitt M. O. G.

169

Bobbitt, M. P. G.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037687	26
2	7839	27
3	7898	28
4	7962	29
5	38031	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. G.* Bobbitt

Pvt. { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 .

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 2d Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — E. & P. 1904.

Book mark:

(886) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. P. G. Bobbitt

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd Capt.

(841)

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

M. A. G. Bobbitt

Cont., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 186

Where Smith

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Driving ambulance Aug. 8th "

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. P. G. Babbitt

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd Capt.

(942)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Robett

_____, Co. D, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____, 186 .

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(664)

Bobbitt, M. P. G.

Put. Co. D. 28th Ky. C

Recorded for Record Monday
Dec 28th 1863 at 2 o'clock P.M. in
Book, in Folio of the within
January 29, 1863

H. J. Gist
+ his Dockett
mark

H. M. Norris Clerk

The Confederate States
To H. B. Babbitt Dr.

For Communication of Rations while
Scout near Pine Bluff from June 19th
to 23rd at 75 cts per day — 13 days
$9.75

Certify that the above account is correct
and that I am not
[illegible]

Henry Dee
38 Miss Cav

Robett, —

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...rds filed with

Robbitt, M. P. G.

les, Joseph

K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

ds filed with

Fowles, Joseph

172

Boles. William

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374866	20	
2	4949	21	
3	380031	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

T

Book Mark:

See also Joseph Bowles

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Boles

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 1, 1862.
Where Shelbyville
By whom M. T. Hopkins
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. R Seales
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph Boles Dec 1. 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. J. F. Hughes
Copyist.

(443)

B (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Boles

Pte, Co. K, 28 Regt Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1

Where Shelbyville Tex, 1862.

By whom M. T. Hawkins

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J R Seales

To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick furlough from Aug 22 1863 for 60 days by Authority from Surgn Genl Hawkins Hdqrs a substitute for Pvt Boles but the conscript has not joined & to date he is principle (Over)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt Frontier Texas Cavalry, or Baylor's Regiment Texas Lancers and 9th Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were detached in January, 1863, but were soon returned to the regiment.

Book mark:

O. S. Dunn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Boles

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862

Where Shelbyville, Tenn.

By whom Lt. L. Hoskins

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A J S Duncan

Copyist.

(642)

Poulter, A. B.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Poulter, A. B.

V

174

Boman. J. J.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mass:

See also 3 La Cav

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pt J. J. Bonnaw

Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1863.
Where Delhi La
By whom Col. Harrison
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Col Harrisons 3. La cavalry July 12. 1862 by order Gen Walker

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Bonnaw

(942) Copyist.

175

Bond. J. R

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377309	13	
2	7396	14	
3	7477	15	
4	7548	16	
5	7619	17	
6		18	
7		19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	
20		32	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bond.

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Oct. 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73874.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(name)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. S. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bands

Pvt., Co. C., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bond.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. Lee Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scurlock.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick in Comm[illegible]

[illegible]

* As on Roll.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942)

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bond.

Port., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DuBerry.

Period 2 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bond.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 2-6, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas. H. Bond

Co. C. 28 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for July 7 to Aug. 24, 1862.

Date Aug. 24, 1862.

Occupation Herders

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From , 186 .

To , 186 .

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Mary L. Kennedy
Copyist.

X

17b

Bonner. A. H.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 7688	21
2	7840	22
3	7899	23
4	7963	24
5	4723 9394	25
6	4685 6013	26
7	7980	27
8	86 0604	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bonnes

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 186

Where Smith Co

By whom E. M. Hays

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Dec. 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 76374.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bonner

Ant, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom D. M. Hayo

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bonnet

Cpl, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 28, 186

Where Smith

By whom D. M. Hays

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Bonner

Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862

Where Smith Co

By whom B. M. Hayes

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. H. Boyd

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28th Cav. | Texas

A. H. Banner

Co. D. 28th Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Page sheet 8

(5894)

E. Townsend

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 25 | Ill.

Pvt. Co. K 2d Regt. Ill. Lt. Art.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated 1st Instl, ..., 186 .

Where captured Ft. DeRussy

When captured March 14, 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

5 sheet — H. M. Taylor

(8396) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 24 | Tex

A. K. Bonner

Pvt 24 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured Fort Esperanza

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

485; sheet 4

A. K. Bonner

(3855) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 | Ky

A. K. Sanner,
Pvt 28 Va Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Ft. H. Rusk

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

54; sheet 5 A. Cooke

(6296)

Copyist.

Bonner, A. K.

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...filed with

Bonner, A. K.

Booth. W. 6

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50385 1198	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Booth

Pvt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S.S.O. No 24. Feb 2 1865.

Ala Ors Conscript service Lt.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(644)

V

114

Boston. B. F

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376617	21
2	6687	22
3	6758	23
4	68813	24
5	68723	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boot Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Boston

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Green's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Dec. 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79276.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt B. F. Barton, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 186 .

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Abernathy detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Scott

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Boston

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862

Where Pollistine

By whom W. H. Tuckett

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) J. A. Norris

Copyist.

B (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

G F Boston

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Ross's Regiment Texas Lancers and Ross's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I, and K were subsequently transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Rec) J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B F Boston

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed Feby 26th for 60 days 1864

The 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Companies I and M were added in June, 1861, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Boot mark:

Copyist.

(942)

X 180

Boulter, A. B.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8022	21	
2	8104	22	
3	8180	23	
4	8237	24	
5	380837	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Boultr

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto, Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present.

Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Typed copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2445/3.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A B. Boulter

Prt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 19, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

T. A. Roddy

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A B Boulter

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch xq, 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E N B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A R Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W Roddy Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Boulter

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(642)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Colter

....., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sd.) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Co E

A. B. Bourlon a private of Captain D. M. Daly's Company
of Col Randall's Regiment of Texas Cavalry having applied
for a certificate on entitled to grant an application for a
furlough we do hereby certify that we have carefully
examined said Soldier and find that he is suffering from
debility consequent on typhoid fever and in consequence
thereof he is in our opinion unfit for duty We further
declare our belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than sixty days and respectfully
recommend that a furlough be granted him for that
length of time to enable him to go to his home in
Cherokee County Texas

Given in duplicate
at Little Rock Arkansas
November 17th 1862

O. S. White Surgeon P.A.C.S.
Alfred Dunlap Surgeon P.A.C.S.
Wm. Walker, Surg. P.A.C.S.
Med Examining Board

[illegible] Liability
[illegible] Contract in Case
[illegible] Hamilton &
[illegible] Co. U.S.

Little Rock Ark
Nov 14 62
Approved
C McLaughlin
Post Surgeon
approved
B. F. Danby Col
Comdg Post

RECORD
REC
HEAD QUR

A. B. Baulter a private of Captain ___ Dalys
Company ( ) of Col Randalls Regiment of Texas Infantry
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an appli-
cation for a furlough we do hereby certify that we have
carefully examined said Soldier and find that he is
suffering from debility consequent on typhoid fever and
in consequence thereof he is in our opinion unfit for
duty. We further declare our belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period than
Sixty (60) days and respectfully recommend that a
furlough be granted him for that length of time to
enable him to go to his home in Ouachita County
Texas

Given in duplicate
at Little Rock Arkansas
this December 17th 1862

S. S. White Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Albert Hamilton Surgeon P.A.C.S.
W. K. Walker, Surg. P.A.C.S.
Med Examining Board

151

Poulter, J. L.

[illegible]. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Poulter, J. L.

152

Boulter. W. L

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037802 1	20	
2	8102	21	
3	8178	22	
4	8236	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Boulter,
Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: On Dscbd. Service
June 22. Cherokee Co.
Texas.

* This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1894.

Book mark: .....

P. Mora - Pisco

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Boulter

Pvt., C E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16th June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 9, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached Service

June 30th 62

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 19, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roaby Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

N. L. Boulter

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 1863.

Where Alt Texas

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (since known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662)

W. R. Scales Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. Fo. Bonniter

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) W. A. Roddy Copyist.

X 151

Boulter. Y. L.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8023	9	
2	8103	10	
3	8179	11	
4	8238	12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8	—	16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

×

T. L. Boulter,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1889) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2337.

Book mark:

P. Mora Rico

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Y. L. Boulter

Pvt, Co E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time ____

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

W A Rogby Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Y. Le Boulter

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 186 .

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Radley

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Y. L. Boulter
Sgt, L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 1st, 1862
Where Alto Tex
By whom E. H. B.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Sealey
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reagan Capt.

(662)

X

154

Bowles. Joseph.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379696	21
2	9782	22
3	9950	23
4	380032	24
5	0995	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Wm Boles (Sick)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Bowles

Pt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom G. M. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Shelby Co Texas.

- as shown by certificate of Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78324.

Book mark:

O. J. Stevens

(2356) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pt Joseph Bowles

_____, Co K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. K. Trout

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Teamster in 2 Ky. D.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: _____

D. F. Stinnett

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Boles

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 186 3.

Where Shelbyville Tex

By whom Maj Neal Ramsey

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited July 1. 1863.
He had a substitute from Dec. 1
1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

A. J. Sewell

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt Joseph Boles

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Tenn

By whom A. N. Trent

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ware

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Brig Teamster order

Col Randal

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Baird's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A J S Russell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Jos Bowles

....., Co. K., } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(844) Captain.

155

Bowlin, J. B.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5038790	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J B Bowlin

....., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det K

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Watkins
Copyist.

(944)

✓ 156

Bowlin, Jeremiah, C

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037657	20	
2	3805550	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jeremiah Bowlin
Price, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apl 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 15, 1862.
Where Shelbyville Texas
By whom A. M. Truit
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Bowlin
Copyist.

(843)

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Jerry C Rawlins

Col, Co. A, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Nelson Ark, 186

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

187

Bowlin, William M

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6496	19	
2	65 75	20	
3	66 70	21	
4	67 45	22	
5	68 12	23	
6	38 07 05	24	
7	10 94	25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm M Bowlin

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista Shelby Co, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $135 00/100; equipments $25 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(266)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William M. Bowlen

Pri., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown Copyist.

B (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Bowlin

Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Bowlin

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 2, 1862
Where Shelbyville
By whom A. M. Fruit
Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. O. Brown
Copyist.

(642)

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Bowlin

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(982) J Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Bowlin

, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men reported for:

sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (dismounted) (also known as the 1st Regt. Frontier Texas Cavalry, or Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, or Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized March, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I, and K, were subsequently transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Bowlin

Pvt, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed to assist in running a [illegible] April 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(944) Copyrighted.

V 185

Boy. B. B.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378243	21	
2	8305	22	
3	381268	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. B. Boyd

Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____ 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

(over) W A Roby

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. B. Roy

Art, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1863

Where Rusk Co. Tex

By whom Enrolling Officer

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. R. Boyt

Pvt., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: A. T.
At hospital Shreveport La. since Feb 22, 1865.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(644) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Tex

E. B. Bot

Cvt. Co. E. 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ulcus Chron

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred Mch 18, 1865.

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Kenchi

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 28. No. 2094

(6986) M. J. Ballard

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav Tex

B. B. Box

Asst. Co. E 28 Regt Tx Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted --- Feb 21 ---, 1865.
Returned to duty ---, 186 .
Furloughed ---, 186 .
Transferred --- Mch 18 ---, 1865.
Died ---, 186 .
Deserted ---, 186 .
Discharged ---, 186 .
Remarks: Keachi

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 94.

(sig) J. S. Wilson

1641 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Texas

B B Box

Pvt Co E 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Oct 4, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Transferred Oct 10 1864 Keachi

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 214

_____ Copyist.

(635) 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 28 | Texas.

B. B. Box

Pvt Co E 28 Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Ulcers ch

Admitted Feb 21, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: Transferred March 15th 64 Kentucky

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 156.
" 256

C M Rowe

(283) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 28 | Tex.

R. B. Box

Pvt. Co. E. 28 Regt. Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Oct 4 ----, 1864

Returned to duty ----, 186 .

Furloughed ----, 186 .

Transferred ---- Oct 10 ----, 1864

Died ----, 186 .

Deserted ----, 186 .

Discharged ----, 186 .

Remarks: Keachi

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Jas

B. B. Box

Pvt. Co. E. 28 Regt Jas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Remittens

Admitted Oct 4, 1864

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred Oct 10, 1864

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Recruit

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 24 No. 1576

Mrs. D. Allardice
Copyist.

(035) 1643

Boyd. C. H. P.

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Boyd, C.H.P.

x 14c

Boyd. O. H. P.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6588	21	
2	6967	22	
3	38 0741	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. H. P. Boyd

Lvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $ 175.00; equipments $ 20.00

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muirhead

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. H. P. Boyd

Pvt, Co. B., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom C. H. Boyd

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Battalion Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and 2d Battalion, Randal's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was organized January, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were detached in June, 1862, but were soon afterward reunited to the regiment.

Book mark:

(642) W. Maxwell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. H. P. Boyd

....., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

K

1-11.

Bradberry, Joseph J.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	9691	
2		9777	
3		9864	
4		9946	
5	38	0029	
6		0993	
7	45	06 4732	
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Born Mass: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Bradberry

Pvt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 12, 1862†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 186

Where Carthage

By whom A. N. R Berry

Period 3 Yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Paula Co Tex

as shown by certificate of muster in officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 7927.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt Joseph J. Bradberry

, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 24 & 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 186 .
Where Carrollton
By whom A. W. DeBerry
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Brandle
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pte J. J. Bradberry

_____, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1863.

Where Saratoga

By whom A. H. Bellamy

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick in hospital at Camp June 22 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Odonnell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Bradberry

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1862.
Where Carthage Tex
By whom A. W. De Berry
Period 3 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. R Seales
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported to command from own camp Aug. 8. 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Stock mark:

O. J. Russell

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Bradberry

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1862.
Where Centreville, Texas
By whom A. M. Debeny
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: On D. Duty at Shreveport
Got to camp today

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. F. & Dunnell

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Bradberry

....., Co. K., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 28 Cav | Tex

J. J. Bradbury

Pvt Co. K 28th Reg. Tex Cav.

Residence Panola County Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of roll: 1

E. A. Thompson

Copyist.

(8304)

Bradbury J. J.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Bradbury Joseph

X

1/3

Bradfield, J. R

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 7 8 3 5-9	21	
2	8 4 3 5-	22	
3	8 4 8 9	23	
4	8 5 5-2	24	
5	3 8 0 8 6 5-	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mass:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bradfield

Carrier, Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bradfield

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Brigade Teamster

Detach Jan. 26, 63.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Recruit.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bradfield

Pvt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Brigade teamster

Detached Jan. 26, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Northeast Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942)

B. R. Stroughton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Pinchard

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Kirbyville

By whom Capt Carter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carter

To what time Dec 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A Quick

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Bradford ×

——, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ——

Remarks: ——

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place ——

Remarks: ——

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(2444) J. W. Whitmire

Capt.

Receipt of Geo Bloomfield one Hundred
U.S. Regt 2d Cavalry Forty Dollars in full of
the within acct Jefferson Barks January 24th 1863

Lt. Hoapla

Bloomfield J.
$40.00

The Confederate States
To S R Bradfield Dr

To 16 days rations from the first
of August to the 16th of August, while
on detailed service with stores from
Louisville Ark to Texas Commutation
at 75 cents per rations 16 days 16 @ = 12.00 =

I certify that the above account is correct and just
and that the commutation was made by my order
and was necessary for the public service it
being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Phil Brown Capt
Company "F"

Receive at Shreveport 6 Sept 64 pay this account
H. G. Hall
Maj Com Dept.

6

v

194

Bradford James.

Co. M., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 8 0 3 5-5-	21	
2	0 4 0 9	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1st Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Bradford

Priv., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom Eli W. Baxter

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On detached duty.

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

R. H. Gibbard

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Bradford

Pvt., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Polk Co. Tex.

By whom Eli H. Baxter

Period Three yrs or the war

Remarks: On detached duty.

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Mar., 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Div'n.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(9355) Copyist.

Bradford, J. A.

F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Carrier | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

... filed with

Bradfield, J. R.

V

190

Brally. Leroy

Co. a, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6499	26	
2	6576	27	
3	38 0700	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bone Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Leroy Brally

Pvt., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where Buena Vista, Shelby Co Texas

By whom A M Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(956) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Leroy Bradley

Pri., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J Brown

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. Brally

....., Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(966) J. W. Nickinson

Organist.

197

Crawley, James

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Also filed with

Crawley, James

Branch Oliver C

Co. a/K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment. 1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0376-5-80	26	
2	3805-92	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. | Tex

C C Branch

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr, 1862.

near Little Rock

Date ....., 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 5, 1862.

To July 24, 1862.

Months

Days 16

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Rensberg,
Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. C. Branch

Pvt., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(3644) J. H. Kilkenny

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav | Texas

Q. C. Branch
Pvt Co K 28th Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge 17 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 17 Nov, 1862.

By whom Wm G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 72

Q. C. Taylor

(Sig.)

M12 Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Oliver C. Branch

Pri., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom O. M. Frank

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas L. scouts, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Brandon

Copyist.

X

118

Brawley. James.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376667	21	
2	67442	22	
3	68155	23	
4	381095	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brawley
Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seals

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. S. Brawley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brawley

Pri., Co. A., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom L. L. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Leake

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. T. Brawley

Copyist.

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

× James Brady

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 13, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom T. J. Dodd

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jno Brnly, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed to assist in running a Quick Apr 21. 1864 - Return

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

V 200

Brazier, Edward T.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037946	21	
2	9431	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Edward J Brazier

Pvt, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. C. West

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Ed J Brazier

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to Dated Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 2.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 140

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885, 1886) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Staff.

Book mark:

G L Watson

Copyist.

V

201

Brent. P. E

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5038268	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. E. Brent

Priv., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom ____

Period ____

Valuation of horse $165/100; equipments $35/100

Remarks: Received in exchange for Van G. Dickerson

---

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, 65."

Book mark: ____

J. Brown
Copyist.

(962)

202

Brewer. Asa

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570377313	21	
2	7399	22	
3	74800	23	
4	75750	24	
5	7622	25	
6	3806300	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Brewer.

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were mustered in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72674.

Book mark:

(1898) Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Brewer

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

[642]

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Brewer

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Extra duty. (Blacksmith)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Capt.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Brewer

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 2-6, 1862.
Where Carthage Tex.
By whom Capt. Du Berry.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales.
To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent with Leave 30 days furlough from Aug. 10, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Brewer.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. R. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Extra duty Q. M. Dept. by Col. Baxter.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Brewer

....., Co. L, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

R. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. | Tgr

Asa Brewer

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr

near Little Rock, 1862.

Date , 186 .

Occupation Mechanic

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 12, 1862.

To Sept. 1, 1862.

Months

Days 52

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible] Mo.

Mary L. Kendall,

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. | Tex

Asa Brewer

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr, 1862.

near Little Rock

Date , 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 12, 1862.

To July 12, 1862.

Months

Days 30

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Bridgers L. M.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt.	Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 28 Cav Tex

L. M. Bridgers

Pvt Co. D 28 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862

To Jan 29, 1863.

When paid Feb 16, 1863.

By whom J. R. Scales

Amount $109.33

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 41.

J. T. Nelson

(888) Copyist.

203

Brimberry, George

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0380110	20	
2	0189	21	
3	0273	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Gray × Brumbarry

Pri. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett, Ky.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Dept.

Book mark:

J. T. Nunn

Copyist.

(2556)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

George Brimberry

Pri, Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 21, 186 .
Where Leonett, Tx
By whom S. A. Miller
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J Brown

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. Brimberry

Pri. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated., 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 60/100; equipments $ 25/100

Remarks: _____

*This company was also known as Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '65."

Book mark: _____

J. Brown Copyist.

(842)

Kimberry, Gray

K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Kimberry, Georg

V

205

Brimberry. James.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380108	26	
2	01887	27	
3	02711	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bone Mark:

See also

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brumberry
Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company I, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

28th (1st Regiment) Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Partisans, or Randal's Regiment Texas Partisans and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

(384) J. B. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brimberry

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom R. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently served as an Independent company until reënlisted as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(648) J. Brimberry,

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brimberry

Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom B. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ ~~75~~ 100; equipments $ ~~25~~ 100

Remarks:

Same Roll.

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 22, '63."

Book mark:

(962) J. Brimberry

Copyist.

V

206

Brimberry. Peter

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 0109	21
2	0188	22
3	0272	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Morgans Regt Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Peter Brumberry

Pvt, { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark., June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom L. A. Miller

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 24274.

Book mark:

(982) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Peter Brimberry

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom B. A. Miller

Period 3 Yrs ars

Last paid:

By whom ....., 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas [illegible] Partisan Rangers) was organized about May 17, 1863, with 10 companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterwards transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. L. Brazeal Copyist.

(662)

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Peter Brimberry

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $~~75~~100; equipments $~~40~~100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown

Copyist.

✓ 207

Broden. J. M.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381170	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

R | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Broden

Pvt, Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent: —

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 1 "

Place Carthage Tex 1865

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓

208

Brookshier, A. J.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6671	21	
2	6746	22	
3	6810	23	
4	38 11 90	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Brookshier

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom Hargrove

Period 3 yrs, or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales 1863.

To what time Apr 30

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

(841)

B (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Brookshire

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Hargrove

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. J. Brooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Brookshier

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom S. M. Fairgrove

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

Capt.

(542)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Brookshier

Pvt, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Apr 20. 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(644)

Brotherton, W. R.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Brotherton, W. R.

Brotherton, H. R.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 38 1142	21	
2	1199	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. W. K. Brotherton

Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 15, 1865.

Place Marshall Tex.

Remarks Assigned to Co. S.O. No. 58 Hd Qrs Bureau Conscripts

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Mann's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sig.) J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

H. R. Brotherton

Pvt., Co. B., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. Agriculturist, 2"

Trans. La. Dec. 70 Mar 27. 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

1864 J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

211

Brown Ben

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 503785-53	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Ben Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Marshall

By whom D. A. Harris

Period 5 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mr. Tick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

X

Brown. F. M.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0378940	26	
2	9035-	27	
3	9120	28	
4	9198	29	
5	9273	30	
6	36 0927	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 2 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 19474.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 24 to June 30, 186-.

Enlisted:

When Mch 24, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Brown

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Thos. Coy
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Brown

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. means

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Thos. Cox

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

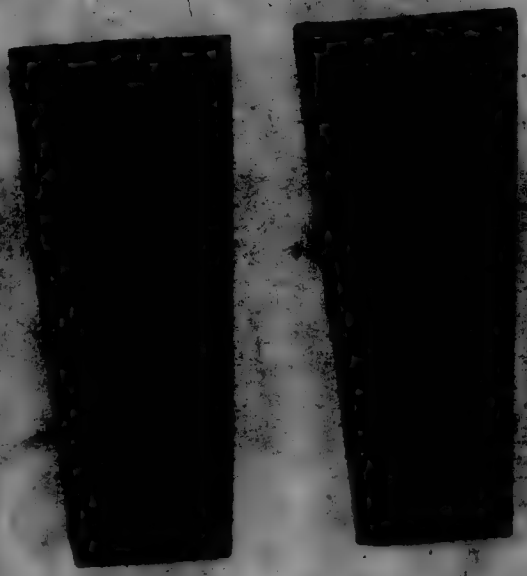
The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Kerby

(842) Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Brown

Pvt., Co. H., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. means
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Thos. Cox
To what time June 30. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Hopley Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. E. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reagan

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. W. Brown

Pvt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

213

own, Henry

14, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

ivate | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

own, H. L.

X

214

Brown. H. L.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037894 1	21
2	9036	22
3	9121	23
4	9199	24
5	9274	25
6	38094 8	26
7	0676	27
8	1340	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone C. Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks: Sick (Absent)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1889, 1890) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2376.

Book mark:

W. A. Parker

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. K. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 20, 186-.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Roy Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Brown

Cpl, Co A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J C Means
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom J R Soales
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported to this company May 25/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Appt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

K. L. Brown

Cpt., Co. H., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Apl 30, 1863

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Roby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. L. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 31, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom Lt. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. O. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Repley Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. H. Brown, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

O. Wagons

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sd.) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Brown

_____, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordnance teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(644) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. L. Brown

Appears on a 28 Tex. Cav.

for pay RECEIPT ROLL

for

Date Nov. 1862.

Occupation Dec. 1862.

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months 1

Days 30

, 186 .

30 , 186 .

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Ops. Bayou Mato near Brownsville, Ark.

Roll No.

Mary L. McCaylet.

Mary L. McCaylet.

B (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. L. Brown

....., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Apr 25, 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. McKinzie

(344) Copyist.

215

Brown. James

Co. M, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0380355-2	21	
2	0407	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 14 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brown

Pvt., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Trinity, Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period Three years or the war.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

13 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Brown

Pvt., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Trinity Co, Tex.

By whom E. B. Wood

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

B | (CONFEDERATE) 28th Cav. | Tex.

James Brown

Pvt., Co. M, 28th Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."
Roll dated

Nov. 24, 186 2.

From , 186 .
To , 186 .
Signer's name
Remarks: 11 days

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

216

Brown. Nelson.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037692	20	
2	7768	21	
3	38055-66	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Nelson Brown

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Texas, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood Co.

By whom E. N. C.

Period 3 yrs

Remarks Absent by leave.

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1907, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 7943/4.

Book mark: .....

(666) J. R. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Nelson Brown

Pvt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood Co

By whom E. M. Cady

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) Copyist.

R (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Nelson Brown

Pvt., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Bayou Metro Ark

, 186

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J H Hutchinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav Texas

Nelson Brown
Pvt Co D 28 Regt Tex Cavy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 21 Nov, 1862.

By whom Wm G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 72

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(7015) 3m

Hd Qrs 1st Div. Dept
Little Rock Nov 12th

Discharge
By Order of
Maj Gen Steele
Commanding
Dept of Ark.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Nelson Bryan

Private Co. [illegible] Texas
28th " Regt of Cavalry
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Enter. 1. 1864.
Is respectfully
recommended
for
Lieut Colonel
Brevet Major
Lieut Col. Regular Army

Received (A. & I. G. Office, Nov 25
186 3.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Gibson Brown of Captain C. M. V. Smith's Company, (D) of the 21st Texas Cavalry Regiment of Confederate States Army, was enlisted by Lt. Col. W. Tandy Smith, of the 21st Texas Regiment of Cavalry at Second Spring Woods on the third day of May 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Smith Co. in the State of Tennessee, is thirty five years of age, five feet, ten inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 45 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp Nelson
DATE: Oct 25th 1862

C. M. V. Smith Capt.
Commanding Company.

Capt. Elliott Bonney
Lt. Col. Commanding

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Gibson Brown of Captain C. M. V. Smith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis.

Approved J. Bonney
Chief Surgeon
McCulloch's Division

Leonard Burwell Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this ____ day of ____, 186 ___ at Mill Springs

HEADQUARTERS

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Received of Major Thos. H. King & Co. U. S. A.
this 21st day of November 1862 Twenty four
dollars and forty cents in full of the
above account.
Witness
H. H. Smith Capt.
Comdg Company D

Brooklyn Nov 18th 1862

Received from Major Thos. H. King & Co. U. S. A.
Twenty four dollars and forty cents in full of the above account.

Witness
H. H. Smith Capt.
Comdg Company D

I Private [illegible] name I Jones
Brown appointed as Capt M. V. Smith
Company D of the 38th Texas Cavalry
born in the County of Scriven in the State
of Georgia and thirty five years of age
five feet eight inches high, dark Complexion
grey eyes dark hair and by occupation
a Farmer was Enlisted, Sworn into
Service C. S. A. at Camp Sand Springs Grimes
County Texas on the third day of Nov
1862 I have this day paid and do hereby
discharge to date from the cause of
Surgeons Certificate of disability.
The said Private [illegible] was last paid
by Capt M. Smith A. D. C. S. to include
the 31st day of Aug 1862 and is due
pay and bounty from that date to the
present date as hereunto Cavalry.
There is due him thirty three dollars
traveling allowance from Camp Nelson
near Austin to the place of discharge
to Sand Springs Grimes County Texas the
place of Enrollment transportation
not being furnished in kind
There is due him Commutation for clothing
for two months and nineteen days.
He is indebted to the Confederate States
Ninety dollars on account of Clothing &c &c
Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson this
this 19th day of Nov 1862

M. V. Smith Capt
Comdg Company D
Cav A. V. Bonding
Lieut Battalion

For pay from Sept 1st 1862 to 19th November
1862 being Two months and nineteen
days at $12 per month Deserts a Cav $1 60
For pay for Travelling from Camp
Nelson Austin to Sand Spring Texas
being three hundred & thirty-
three miles at 10¢ per mile 33 00
Commutation of Clothing 9 89
Balance Due $74 49

217

Brown. Phil

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037834 6	20	
2	8417	21	
3	85-33	22	
4	38053 0	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phil. Brown

Capt, Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks: 2nd Lt. from May 10 to June 2, 1862. Captain since June 2, 62.

Recapitulation shows Captain present for duty.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phil Brown

Capt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Furlough'd Apr. 25 for 50 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

(362)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phil Brower

Capt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Died from pistol wound about July 3, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

B. R. Stough.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Phil Brown

Capt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Present in Camps

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

L. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phil Brown

Capt. Co. F. 28. Capt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

(over) Copyist.

218

Brown. Resin. L

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-037	96	95-
2		97	81
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also -

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. L. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 15, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence: Shelby Co Texas Discharged 25 Feby 1862

* as shown by certificate?

Mustering Officer

*This corps may subsequently become Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Tx cas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28374.

Book mark:

A. J. Bunnell

Copyist.

(556)

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

B

Resin L. Brown

Pt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st to 31st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 15 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. F. Fruit

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Saturwall

Captain.

(842)

219

Brown. T. H.

Co. M., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5503803 5-4	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark: _____

See also 1st Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Brown

Pvt, Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom E. B. Wood

Period Three years or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73574.

Book mark:

H. W. Hilliard

(7858) Copyist.

220

Brown, T. M.

Co. A., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, T. M.

✓ 221

Bruster. H. W

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377311	20	
2	7397	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Brewster.

Pvt. { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Data.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Copyist.

(356)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Bannister

Pvte., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. McBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(962)

Copyist.

X 22L

Bryan. Allen. B.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	9 6 9 11	21
2		9 7 8 0	22
3		9 8 6 5	23
4		9 9 4 8	24
5	38	0 0 3 0	25
6		1 3 6 0	26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Texas Com'y of Pension
(Source of communication.)

A. B. Bryan
(Name)

Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav.
(Dismounted)

(also borne as Allen B. Bryan) Private.
Age 24 yrs.
Enl. Apr. 20, 1862
Jan. or Feb., 1864 rpt'd,
last on file, absent.
On fur. 42 days order
of Gen. Taylor.
Reg. Ret. for Apr. 1865
shows N. B. Bryan Pvt
Co K. Absent on D.S.
Ord. Dept. Order No. 57,
Mch 7, 1865, Dept. Hdqrs.
not found on roll of Co.
No fur. of war record found.

9/7/05

Ft Bliss.
No later record found.
3 5-5.
Harley
Davis.

8
Wy

Sept. 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that A. E. Bryan, Private, Co. E, 20th Iowa (Mounted-Infantry), U.S.A., enlisted April [illegible], 1898, on the company roll for [illegible] and February, 1899, the last [illegible] was reported as absent, [illegible] days by order of [illegible]. On a regimental return [illegible], 1899, he was reported as [illegible] Co. 6th Depot, Camp Mc. [illegible] 7, 1899, Dept. Mgrs." No [illegible] of him has been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mp

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Bryan

Pt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 21, 186

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Trent

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence. Panola Co

1 year.

* as shown by certificate of

Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2687.

Book mark:

A. J. Sowell

Copyist.

(504)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Allen B. Bryan

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 20, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. H. Travis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. G. Brandell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Bryan

Pt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 20, 186 2

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Trout

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. J. Hollingsworth

Capt.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Bryan

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 20, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Tex.

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period 3yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. R Scales

To what time Apl. 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Sowell

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Byan

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 20, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom A. M. Trent

Period 3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom T. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Jan 42 days Order of Gen Taylor

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. L. Dunnell

(962).

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Bryan

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Ord Dept Ordered 57. Mar 7 1865. Dept Va Dr

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Received of Geo. W. Campbell Sixty two & 25/100 Dollars
by Cashier Treas. U.S. in full of the within a/c
Jefferson C.H. Oct. January 24th 1863
A.B. Bryan

A.B. Bryan

The Confederate States

To W. P. Bowen Lieut in Co. K

For Commutation of Rations from 24 Sept to 30 Sept 1862 while returning from Louisville Ark. to rejoin his Command at Camp Nelson. Ky having been left at Louisville Ark sick.

6 days @ 6/ $4.50

I hereby certify that the above a/c is Correct & that the Statement above made is true.

W. Neal Ramsey
1st Lieut Comdg Co K

The A. C. S. will pay this account. H. G. Hall
Maj. comdg 28th Regt Tex. Cav

Bryon, N. B.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

... filed with

Bryan, Allen, B.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry
(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.
(Confederate)

Corporal

Red with

Infantry Flag.

Buckalew, J. M.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Papers filed with

Buckalew, J. M.

Buckalow. J. M.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 8014	21	
2	8095	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Buckalow

2 Corpl; { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1912, 1913) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78474.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico

(888)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Buckalew
Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. R. Kirby Copyist.

Burd. J. R

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burd, J. R.

V

227

Burge. Nathaniel

Co. M, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380356	20	
2	0410	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 14 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Nathaniel Burge

Priv., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period Thru yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1904,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28474.

Book mark:

(986) W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Nathaniel Burgess

Priv., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom L. B. Hood

Period Three years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

N. W. Hibbard

(642) Copyist.

V

225

Burleson Benjamin D

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374643	20	
2	6574	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Benj. D. Burleson

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista, Shelby Co. Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $125 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. D. Bowers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin S. Burleson

Pri., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(941) J. P. Brown

Copyist.

224

Burleson. David

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377	9931	21
2		9027	22
3		9113	23
4		9191	24
5		9266	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

David Burleson

Farrier { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks: Detached service

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 12, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. mark.

Book mark: ____

W. A. Pooley
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

David Burleson

Farrier Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time ____

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks: "Recapitulation shows Farrier present.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

W A Roxby Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

David Burleson

Farrier Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Treanor

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed June 1863. Discharged Last Furnished Pine Bluff Hospital

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Roby Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

David Burleson

Farrier, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J.C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Sealer

To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed June 12/63 Discripture list furnished

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterwards transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W.R. Rogby Capt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

David Burleson

Farrier Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 186x

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J.C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N.P. Hard

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks On Brigade Guard.
Returned to Co. Feb'y 6th

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby Copyist.

(962)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Tex

David Berlerson

Pvt Co H 28 Regt Tx Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Mch 21, 1865.

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 74.

J. A. Nelson

Copyist.

(655) 1641

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Tex

David Burleson

Pvt. C. H. 28 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Mch 21, 1865.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 32. no. 2102

(635) Copyist.

1643

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Cav | Texas

D. Burleson

Pvt Co A 28 Tx Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted July 21, 1865.

Returned to duty March 21, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Transcribed on Page 186 as
David Burleson

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 186.

_____ Copyist.

(835) 1645

V

230

Burleson. James. Pv

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375492	20	
2	65570	21	
3	66662	22	
4	67377	23	
5	68166	24	
6	38072 6	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas R Burleson

Horse Farrier { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville Texas Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista, Shelby Co Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $150 00/100; equipments $30 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Bruce Captain.

(866)

B (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Burleson

Farrier, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Trait

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On Extra duty as Veterinary Surgeon in Q. M. Dpt.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

(842) Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Burleson

Private, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 2, 1862.
Where Shelbyville, Texas
By whom A. M. Trait
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On Extra duty as Veterinary Surgeon to Q. M. Dpt.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Copyist.

(642)

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Burleson

Farris, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. Jno. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough since Apr 2. Absent without leave from 1st day of May 1863.

*Last on Roll.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Burleson

Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seale

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 1st day of June 1863. Sick in Tex accounted for by Sur Certificate.

Taken Roll.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(62) J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Burleson

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom M. V. Hand

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(941) J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Burleson

_____, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Date J. K. Hallman

Capt.

291

Burleson. Joshua

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15037	8939
2		9034
3		9119
4		9196
5		9265
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joshua Burleson

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 2nd Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1943/4.

Book mark:

W A Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joshua Burleson

Pvt., Co. H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ____ Mch 20 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(843) W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joshua Burleson
Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1863.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to
Co. May 25/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby
Copyist

(862)

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joshua Burleson
Pvt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 2d, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apl 20 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joshua Burleson

1st Corp. Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J.C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom R.P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Returned from furlough Feb 15/64

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W.A. Roaby

(662) Copyist.

V

Burleson. A. H.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 & 6197	21
2	& 9272	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. N. Burleson

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1863

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Enlisted Aug 1, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(944) W. A. Roxby Comp.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. H. Burleson

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan.-Feb., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. R. means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Kegley Capt.

(642)

Burns. Isaac. E

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037666	1	
2	6736	2	
3	6813	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Burns

Bugler, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 2, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed May 1st 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

B (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac E. Burns

Bugler, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 2, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Grant

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom J. P. Seales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I, and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac E. Burns

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown, Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

LS 28 | Tex

J. E. Burnes

Pvt Co G 28 Regt Tx Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Mch 4, 1865.

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 94.

(OVER) J. Nelson

1841 Copyist.

B 1 (CONFEDERATE.)

28

J. E. Burns

Pvt. Co. A. 28 Regt. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Herpes Zoster

Admitted Feb 21, 1865.

Returned to duty March 4, 1865.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 52.

M. Ballard

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 | Texas

J. E. Burnes

Pvt. Co. G. 28. Regt. Tex. Infty.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Febr 21, 186 4.

Returned to duty Mch 4, 186 4.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Page 248 Hosp. C. S. A.

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 134 278

(1863) W. M. Rose

1643

Pinckney No 18
Abstract B
Isaac E. Binns
Patent April 18th
1863
Transportation
of Types

Order No 2.

Jones



Confederate States

To Isaac E. Burns Dr

Dollars Cents

State
From 15th of Feb
to the 1st of March 1863

To For mileage from my Home in Shelby County Texas, to Marshall Texas, the place of Rendezvous, being Sixty miles Ten cents per mile 6.00

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just; and Isaac E Burns performed the journey; he was not furnished with public transportation, nor has not received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

R. P. Quarles
Capt Co F

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark on the 6th day of April, 1863 of R P Quarles Capt Co F the sum of six Dollars in full of the above account

Isaac E. Burns
mark

Sworth to

Burns, J. M.

F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...led with

Burns, M. J.

X 295

Burns. M. J.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378348	21	
2	3808666	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box No. [illegible]

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Burns

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Over)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Burns

, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Name Cancelled on Returns

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Watkinson.

Copyist.

236

Burns William C.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.
K

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6498	21
2	65-79	22
3	9863	23
4	9945	24
5	38 00 22	25
6	0992	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm P. Burns

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista Shelby Co. Texas

By whom Capt Truit

Period three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $125 00/100; equipments $25 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brewer

Captain.

B | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm P. Burns

Pri., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Bluffsville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 31, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) J. B. Carter,

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Burns

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1863.

Where Carthage, 1863.

By whom W. H. Ramey

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom L. R. Scales

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Convalescent Camp June 22 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Rank mark:

(982) T. S. Brunell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. P. Burns

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Tex

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. F. O'Donnell

(Sign)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Burns

Serg, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom A. M. Trent

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

O. J. Stevens

(Signature)

Captain

C (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Burns

_____, Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. Tex

[illegible] P Burns

[illegible]pears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

[illegible] pay 4 qr, 1863.

near Little Rock

[illegible]e, 186 .

[illegible]pation Teamster

[illegible]IOD OF SERVICE:

[illegible]m Sept. 8, 1863.

[illegible] Sept. 20, 1863.

[illegible]nths 12

[illegible]te of pay

[illegible]ature H. P. Burns

[illegible]rks:

[illegible]ll No.

Mary L. Kershaw,

Copyist.

Received of Geo B Simpkins 2nd Lt A.A.C.S 28 Regt Ky Cavalry Thirty-
three dollars in full of the within up to January 24, 1865

Wm B Burns

Pvt Co K

Mial Ramey

Corp Co K

The Confederate States.

To Wm. B. Burns Dr.

To commutation of rations from the 15th of October to the 28th inclusive, of November 1862 Boarding & lodging at private house by order of Surgeon in charge

14 days	at 75 cts	per day	$10.50

We Surgeon in charge of Boring. I certify that this account is correct & that he received the rations as charged.

Wm. Neal Harvey
1st Lieut Comdg Co K

I certify that this account is correct & that he received the rations as charged.

Dr. Boring
Surgeon

The A.C.S. will pay this account

~~W. G. Hall~~ W. G. Hall
Major 28th Regt Ga Vols

Austrand, G. W.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Austrand, George

Busby, Jacob

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037934 7	21
2	9430	22
3	38097 8	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Busby

Pvt, Co. J, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 To 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom A G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

(642) G O'Neal

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Busby

Pvt., Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862, to

dated Aug 3, 1862, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brockett, Tex.

By whom Lt. G. Mc. Daniel

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 7347-4.

Book mark:

(9427) W. H. Bizarth

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Busby

_____, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

239

Bush. J. H

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5037 8078	21
2 8154	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bush

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas

June 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 30, 186 2.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Horace Randal

Period 3 years

Remarks: Present Absent

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 782/4.

Book mark: ____

W. A. Radley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Bush

Pvt, Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Col Randal

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: _____

(962) W. R. Roy Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 28 Lear. Texas

J. H. Bush

Cutleo E. 28 Tex. Lear

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 9 July, 1862

Date of payment 15 Apl, 1863.

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks:

Nat. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 136.

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

2HC

Bussey. Hezekiah. K

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037967	9	
2	9765	10	
3	9855-1	11	
4	9933	12	
5	38DD17	13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hezekiah Bussey

3 Sgt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Cypress Fields, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Trent

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Shelby Co. Texas

* as shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

A. J. Bussey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hezekiah Bussey

3 Sgt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom G. M. Trait

Period Three yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Shelby Co Tenn. residence

Pay due from May 20 as Private

till 30 June 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hezekiah K. Bussey

3 Sgt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Pruitt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick convalescent

since June 6. 1863

Transferred to Col Ross' Regiment

Book mark:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

D. L. Dunlap

(966)

Copyist.

B | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Hezekiah K. Bunny

3 Lt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 186 2.

Where Shreveville La

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. R. Lewis

To what time Oct. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported to the commanding officer Camp Aug. 2 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment (Young's) Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st (Randal's) Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in March, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

O. J. Russell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. K. Bussey

1 Lt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom A. M. Trent

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. J. Dussel

(64)

Copyist.

1241

Butcher, J. Y.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randall's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376889	21	
2	6970	22	
3	7062	23	
4	7146	24	
5	7224	25	
6	380609	26	
7	0765	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Butcher

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: absent on furlough

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Butcher

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom E.H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(1862)

W. Muilhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Y. Butcher

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seale

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muckall

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Y. Rutchew

Lvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When aug 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom allen jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. beales

To what time april 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. Mulvall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Butcher

Lt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1863.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at McNutts Hill Sick

(The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Butcher

Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Y. Butcher

, Co. E, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

247

Butler. F. G.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378935	21
2	9033	22
3	9118	23
4	9195	24
5	9271	25
6	1162	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. G. Butler

Asst., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Kandal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark.

Aug 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks: Detached service

---

* This Company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

[illegible] 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1st, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Office.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Roby

Capt.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. G. Butler

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March to June 30, 186-

Enlisted:

When March 20, 186

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent mst. stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. G. Butler

Pvt, Co K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to his company May 2/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) W. A. Roby
Comm.

(Confederate.)

B | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. G. Butler

Asst., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mexia, 1862

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealey

To what time Apl 20 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed as mechanic

July 6, 63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Rank mark:

(642)

W. A. Roxby
Com.

(Confederate)

B. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. G. Butler

Cvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch xx, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. O. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detch'd. Q. Mr. D. Brigade July 25/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rayley

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. G. Butler

Pvt, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl 22, 1865.

Place Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. Tex

P G Butler

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 4 qr, 1862.

for near Little Rock

Date , 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 28, 1862.

To Sept. 30, 1862.

Months

Days 65

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Mary L. Robinson W.

Copyist.

243

Cade. E. W

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.
F & S. (Randal's Regiment. 1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50377668	21
2.	7745	22
3.	6459	23
4.	6471	24
5.	3805	25
6.		26
7.		27
8.		28
9.		29
10.		30
11.		31
12.		32
13.		33
14.		34
15.		35
16.		36
17.		37
18.		38
19.		39
20.		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

96 C

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. Eade

1 Lt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Apr. 3, 186 .

Where Smith Co

By whom Horace Randal

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12474.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(555) Copyist.

C | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. Slade

1 Lt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When ....

Where Apr 3 Smith Co, 186 .

By whom James Randal

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom ....

To what time ....

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: ....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. most Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ....

(642) ....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. Cade,
Surg. 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Sept 22 1862

Station

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark :

W. Harcott.

(9448)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Lt. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Loader,

Surg., 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismounted).

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January 1864.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Sept 22, 1862.

Station Near Marksville La.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On leave of absence Dec. 29. 63. 48 days from surg Certificate 30 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(9480) W. Hardcastle, Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Cade

1st Lt., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Right Station Camp Bayou, Moro Ark

Remarks: absent on furlough

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(904) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. Cade

1 Lt. Co. D. 28 Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 92, page 43

T. Bay

(986) 4784 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 28 Texas (dismounted) | Texas

E. W. Cade

Surgeon, 28 Regt. Texas Cavalry (dismounted)

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers of Randal's Brigade, Walker's Division.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Department Medical

Appointed:

When Sept 22, 1862.

By whom President

Date of appointment from Richmond, } Sept 22, 1862.

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(882) 688 Copyist.

est at the rate

ich I promise to

er according to

Constable.

T., P. C. A.

Received fo

for the sum of—

of per cent. in

collect and pay o

law.

Camp Pine Bluff —
Feby 3rd 1863 —

I hereby certify that Dorsett J. S. Cormick to
quarters in the Country [illegible] being incapable
to remove him to a general hospital & he is
entitled to Commutation for rations for 19
days.

E. W. Leach
Surgeon 2d Ia Cav

+ 244

Cadenhead, Monroe

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379698	26	
2	9784	27	
3	7482	28	
4	7552	29	
5	7625	30	
6	3817211	31	
7	45064972	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Monroe Cadenhead

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Ellyson Fields. Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 186

Where Carthage

By whom A. M. McBeny

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Panola Co. Texas

* as shown by certificate of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 26, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of the original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 19374.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunnell

(3356) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Norris Cadenhead

Pt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1862.
Where Carthage
By whom Q. M. DeBerry
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. P. Thomas
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Mrs. Cruikshank

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick in Convalescent Camp. (Delhi)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(682)

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. Cadenhead.

Pvte., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Augt., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. De Barry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. Cadenhead.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. Willis Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom M. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W Cadenhead

Cpl, Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed 29th Apr for 30 days under Par

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(944)

OCT. 17. 1911.
50381221

Genl Order No. 17.
Dept Hd Qrs.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 DC | Tex.

Marion Cathead
Pvt. Co. C. 28 Regt. Tex. Inf. C.

Residence Panola Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of men: 1

(5295)

E B Pomeroy
Copyist.

245

Caldwell. D. S

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50378925	21	
2	9621	22	
3	9108	23	
4	92552	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. S. Caldwell

4th Sgt, { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 year or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks Sick absent

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1567-4.

Book mark: .....

W. T. Rogby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D S Caldwell

1st Sgt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 2e to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 2e, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all

Sgts present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W A Pooley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. S Caldwell

4 Sgt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reported to his Company May 25/63 & left at Alexandria sick May 28/63 Taylor Hospital

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Pogby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. S. Caldwell

1st Sgt., Co. K., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 29 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 year

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sanders

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Died at Shreveport La July 29/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Rogers

Capt.

246

Calloway. J. M.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378605	20	
2	8675	21	
3	8505 76	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Calloway

Llanfil, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 Years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Calloway

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 22, 186 .

Where Palestine Tex

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks Absent on detached duty

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. H. Calloway

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. M. Calloway

Sgt, Co. G, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Discharged

Name canceled on Return

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calloway, J. M.

248

Cameron. J. H.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377674	20
2	7754	21
3	360565	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Cameron

4th Sgt, { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex June 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom J. R. Scales

Period 3 years

Remarks: On detached service.

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Exact copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73827.

Book mark: ____

(856) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Cameron

4 Sgt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 30, 186 .

Where Rusk Co

By whom Jno. R. Scales

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough until July 1

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 28 Cav | Texas

J. M. Cameron

4 Sergt. Co K. 28 Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Nov 19

Date of payment 20 Nov, 1862

By whom Wm G. King, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 109

A. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J M Cameron

Sergt, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Camp Bayou Metro, Ark.

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson.

Capt.

Hdt Qrs 7. Mo Dept
Little Rock Nov 12th
Discharge
By Order of
Maj Gen Holmes
Cultivation
Capt + a.a.c. G

6-117

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the case of Lieut J. M. Cameron

a ~~Lieutenant~~ Sergeant Co. D.

28 Regt ~~Cavalry~~

Lt Col & Chief of Staff Dept Army of the W. Miss Cap Arkansas Nov 1 1862

Approved & respectfully forwarded. Horace Randal Col Cavalry Brigade

Approved & respectfully forwarded

Henry E. McCulloch
Brig. Genl McCulloch

Received (A. & I. G. Office, Mch 25 1863.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant J. M. Cameron, of Captain C. M. V. Smith's Company, (D) of the 21st Texas Cavalry Regiment of Confederate States Army, was enlisted by Lt. Jas. R. Scales, of the 21st Texas Regiment of Cavalry at Bellevue Rusk County on the Thirty day of April 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Pinckney County in the State of Alabama, is Twenty four years of age, six feet, one inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 45 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp Nelson

DATE: Oct 25th 1862

C. M. V. Smith Capt.
Commanding Company.

Capt
Col W. Baylor
Lt Col Commg

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said J. M. Cameron of Captain M. A. Smith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 360, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis.

Approved
J. Bowie
Chief Surgeon
McCulloch's Division

Leonard Bourke C. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

____ Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Receipt of Major Wm Kerr A.M.G.S.A
Dated 1st of November 1862 Eighty eight
dollars and seventy cents in full &c.
The above account
(Duplicate)

J McClenaghan

Witness
H. V. Smith Capt
Comp les 96th

I certify that the Within
Cameron, Fourth Sergeant
M. V. Smith's Company (A)
Texas Cavalry born in Mobile
in the State of Alabama, is five feet
four inches high, fair
plexion, blue eyes, dark hair and by
occupation when enlisted a Farmer, was
Enlisted by Lieut Jno R. Dowlin at
Bellview Red River County Texas on the
day of April 1862 to serve three years
and is now Entitled to a furlough on
account of Surgeons certificate of
disability.
The said J. M. Cameron was
last paid by A. M. Smith to
to include the 31st day of Aug 1862
and has pay due from that date to
the present date as discounted
There is due him thirty two dollars
Nothing allowed from the
Citizens near Austin Texas. The place of
discharge to Bellview Red River County
the place of Enrollment, distance from
not being ascertained
for 2 months travel allowed
There is due him Commutation for
He is indebted to the Confederate
States five dollars on account of
Clothing 5 00.
Given in duplicate at Camp
Nelson etc this 19th of Nov 1862.
M. V. Smith
Capt Comdg Co "A"

Copied
Capt. Bartlett
Lt Col Comdg 28th Texas Cavalry

For pay from Sept 1st 1862 to Nov 19th 1862
being 2 months & nineteen days @ $18
per month as Commutation Currency
For pay from Travelling from Camp
Nr Ft Bellview Red River
Thirty miles @ 10¢ per mile
Commutation of Clothing

247

Campbell George. B.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50878599	26	
2	8670	27	
3	8740	28	
4	8797	29	
5	8856	30	
6	0537	31	
7	0921	32	
8	281065	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. B. Campbell

2d Lieut, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862

Where Anderson Co. Tex

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* Photographic copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jos. B. Campbell

2d Lieut., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Palestine Tex

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. B. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Campbell

2 Lt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Acting Brig'd Commissary Officer & Inspector Genl

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Antonio

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. B. Campbell

2d Lieut, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 22, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Extra duty at Brig'd Hdqrs Dpt acting Inspector Genl

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Nichols's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] to June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(945) J. H. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

George D. Campbell

1 Lt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Extra duty at Brig Hd Quarters Inspector Genl

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. H. Walton

Captain.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Campbell

2d Lt., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark's

Remarks: Present in Camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment, Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G Campbell

G, Co. ——, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ——, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. B. Campbell

1st Lt, Co. G, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Extra duty A. J. Gen. 3d Brig 2d Div 4th Mard. 1865. Brigade Ord

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863 with companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. T. Campbell

2 Lt. Co. G. 28 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186 .

_____

_____

_____

Campbell. Geo B.

14. 20 Tex Cav.

Actg a Sg.

Record for A Sg. Military Bridge

See personal papers of

John B Hardeman

, Co. , Reg't Actg

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Campbell. Geo B

RECOMMENDED by Gen. McCoy.

FOR Maj. A. A. G.

SEE 475 C ADJTS - 1864

FILED WITH PER. PAPERS OF:

M 573

Campbell, Geo. B.

Campbell, George B.,
1st Lt., Actg. O.O. & Actg. A.I.G.

Randal's (H.) Command
Maclay's (R.).) Command

Randal's (H.) Command

May & June, 1863. Rolls of Co. G, 28th Texas Cav., report him as 2d Lt., Actg. Brig. O.O. & Actg. Insptr. Gen. (Report. A.G.)
July & Aug.,1863& Jan. & Feb.,1864. Rolls of Co. G, 28th Tex. Cav. report him 2d & 1st Lt. Extra duty at Brig. Hdqrs. Actg. Insptr. Gen.
Oct.,1863. Return shows him as Lt. & A.A.I.G. Randal's Brig. Dist. of Ark.

Maclay's (R.P.) Command

Aug. 24,1864. Actg. Brig. Gen. Maclay, comdg. Brig. requests that 1st Lt. G.B. Campbell, 28th Texas Cav., & Actg. Asst. Insp. Gen. of his brigade be promoted to Maj. & Asst. Insp. Gen. (Per.Papers J.B. Hardeman.)
Memo.- No other record of staff duty found.

Paroled ---------1865 at
---------as ----

Prepared by H.P. Examined by J.N.B.

No. 40.

No. 90 Ass. K. 3 Qr. 1863

Lt. G. B. Campbell

Sept 11th 1863

$ 65 57

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept 11. 1863

No		
0	One Ball Shoe Thread	2.62
0	One Hammock	4.00
0	One Spool Thread	75-
0	One Dutchmen Lt Flax Thread	75-
3	Five yds Gray Cloth 4/4	22.50
1	Set Staff Buttons	32.00
1/4 yd	Gold Lace 1/4	2.75
		65.37

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for ~~the Public Service~~ rendered ~~by~~ by the following circumstances: ...may...come...near...

Geo B Campbell 2d Lt C S
2d Lieut & Cavalry Dismounted

Capt John H O'Bryan, Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Geo B Campbell 2d Lt
Commanding.

Received at ~~Prison~~ the Field the 11th day of Sept 1863 of Capt W H Lamar Asst Qr Mr
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
~~the duplicate~~

in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo B Campbell 2d Lt C S
2d Lieut & Cavalry Dismounted

Form 12 —
Quarter
Ending March 31st 83.

28 Tex Cav

[Form 12.]

Return of Commissary Property, received, issued, and remaining on hand, at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. during the quarter ending the thirty first day of March 1863, by Lieut Col Crawford A.C.S.

FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	DATE.	No. of Voucher.	STATIONERY.	OFFICE FURNITURE.	SCALES, WEIGHTS, ETC.	TOOLS.
			Blank Books 1 Letter Books 1 Envelopes 1 Quire Paper 1 Quire Letter Paper 1 Quire	1 Pine Desk 1 Pine Table 1 Camp Stool	Pair Scales 1 Balance 1 Scoop	1 Axe 1 Broad Axe 1 Saw

| On hand per last return, | | |

No. 56 Abs. S. 4 Qr. 1862

Receipt for articles sold to
Gen. W. Campbell
31 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid $ 6.50

28 Texas Cav.

RECEIPT for articles PURCHASED of Major Jno. B. [illegible]

M., C. S. Army, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at [illegible] Rock, this 30 day of Dec'r, 1862, viz:

Cost $

(1 Pair) for Shoes $6 50

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED and received from Major Jno. B. Burrus, *A. Q. M., C. S. Army*, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

Signed in Duplicate. [signature]

Campbell. G. B.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Voucher to Abstract K
Book 21

No. Voucher 10

Issued on the 17th day
of July 1863.

To Lt Col Hamble

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

Special Requisition.

16	Sisters	Pair Shoes
15	Fifteen Pair Drawers	
15	Fifteen Shirts	
3	Three Jackets	
15	Fifteen Pair Pants	
2	Two Wool Hats	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain Arch Hughes Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Geo D Gilmer Lt Col Commanding.

Received at Morton Station Miss. the 19th of July 1863. of Capt Arch Hughes Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army, Fifteen Pair Shoes 15 Fifteen Pair Drawers 15 Fifteen Shirts 3 Three Jackets 15 Fifteen Pair Pants 2 Two Wool Hats in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* _____ *day of* _____, 1862.

_____

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

The Confederate States of America,

To Jno B Crumpbell 2nd Lieut C S A Dr
Randolph Mcl Dist Cavalry

On what Account.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	20th April	20 May	one	×	90	×	90	×	Company organized 20th April 1862
For myself.....									
For .. years' Serv.									
Forage for..horses									

Pay Roll.

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

and to the ..... day of ..... 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj John H Crumpton A Q M and
of September 1862 the sum of Ninety ..... this 2nd day
of said account. ..... dollars, being the amount in full

(*Signed Duplicate.*)

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ ——

Jno B Crumpbell
2nd Lieut Cav C S
Randolph Mcl Dist
Cavalry

No. 20 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Company D

Issued on the 29th day
of January 1863
To Lt E B Lamb

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For
16 Eighteen Jackets
16 Sixteen Pants

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. Arch Hughey Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Jas D Lemon Lieut and Post

Received at Enterprise Miss the 29th of July 186 3
of Capt. Arch Hughey Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army
(16) Eighteen Jackets (16) Sixteen Pants

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Folio

Sept 6 1863

Sept 6 1863

No 46—(RECORD OF CONTRACT K.)

Special Requisition.

For

1 One Kip Skin & Round Calf $4.30 ¢

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances. that I wanted the above articles to make Boots

Geo. B. Cuthbert Lt.
& Inspector Gen'l
Randal Brigade

Captain Henry C. Patrick Assistant Quartermaster for Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm Wilson Capt Commanding.

Received at Alexandria La the 6 of aug 186 3 of Capt Patrick Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, One Kip Skin & Round Calf in full of the above requisition.

Geo. B. Cuthbert
Lt & Inspector Gen'l
Randal Brigade.

(Signed duplicates.)

250

Campbell. G. W

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 3 7 8 6 1 9	21	
2	8 6 8 9	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Campbell

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Griffin's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized later, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

Typed copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1906) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73437.

Check mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(942) Copyist.

251

Campbell. N. B.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377481	19	
2	75551	20	
3	76274	21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

N. B. Campbell.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1862.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

N. B. Campbell.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyders

Signature.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

N. B. Campbell.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: D. Service. miller by Gen. Walker.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 33 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

252

Campbell. P. a

Co. M., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50288035	21	
2	04111	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. A. Campbell

Prir, Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1862.

Where Polk Co, Tex.

By whom Eli H. Baxter

Period Three years or the war.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 14th Texas Infantry.

† 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible], 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] Texas. — R. & P. 72457-6.

Remark:

W. W. Hibbard

(Paid

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. A. Campbell

Priv., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 28, 1862. Polk Co, Tex.

By whom Eli H. Baxter

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (2d) Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(OVER)

H. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

Cannon. Charles

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1037609	21
2	6974	22
3	7065	23
4	7149	24
5	7216	25
6	38 0610	26
7	0767	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rare Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. Cannon

Pvt. { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Marshall, Texas

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Camp Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $125 00; equipments $ 25 00

Remarks:

* This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company E, 35th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Companies A to K, Companies L and M were added with two companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. Lannon

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom L.H. Bauer

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks: On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Cannon

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Clerk A.A. GS office Sept 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, Col. Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Gen. Green's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Chas Cannon

Sr't, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk Texas
By whom Allen Jones
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Beales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Clerk A. A. Beales
office Sept 7, 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Rusk Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Mitchell's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were disbd. June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Chas Cannon

Pvt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom A Lin Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Q. M. Gen's Office

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Chas Cannon

....., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Comsy Clk

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. Cannon

, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Walk at Hd Qtrs

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible]

J. W. Hilliard

Copyist.

254

Cannon. James. H

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓	6937 6895	20
2		6945	21
3		7047	22
4		7151	23
5		7210	24
6	✓	8 6611	25
7		0768	26
8		1057	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Marshall Tex April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $100 00; equipments $ 30 00

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Hawk mark:

W. Marshall Captain.

(9884)

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Cannon

Lt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On detached Service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jim H. Cannon

1 Serg't, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jim H. Cannon

1 Serg't, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk, Texas
By whom Eli H. Baxter
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Beales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Cannon

2 Lieut, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on furlough 60 days Feb 11

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Cannon

, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Adjt Clerk Orig.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, Ft. Randall's Regiment Texas Lancers and Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863 with companies A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Cannon

_____, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Tenn.

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863 from companies A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkins

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas H. Cannon

Pvt, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Near Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas. H. Cannon

B Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay for Nov. 7 to Dec. 31, 1862.

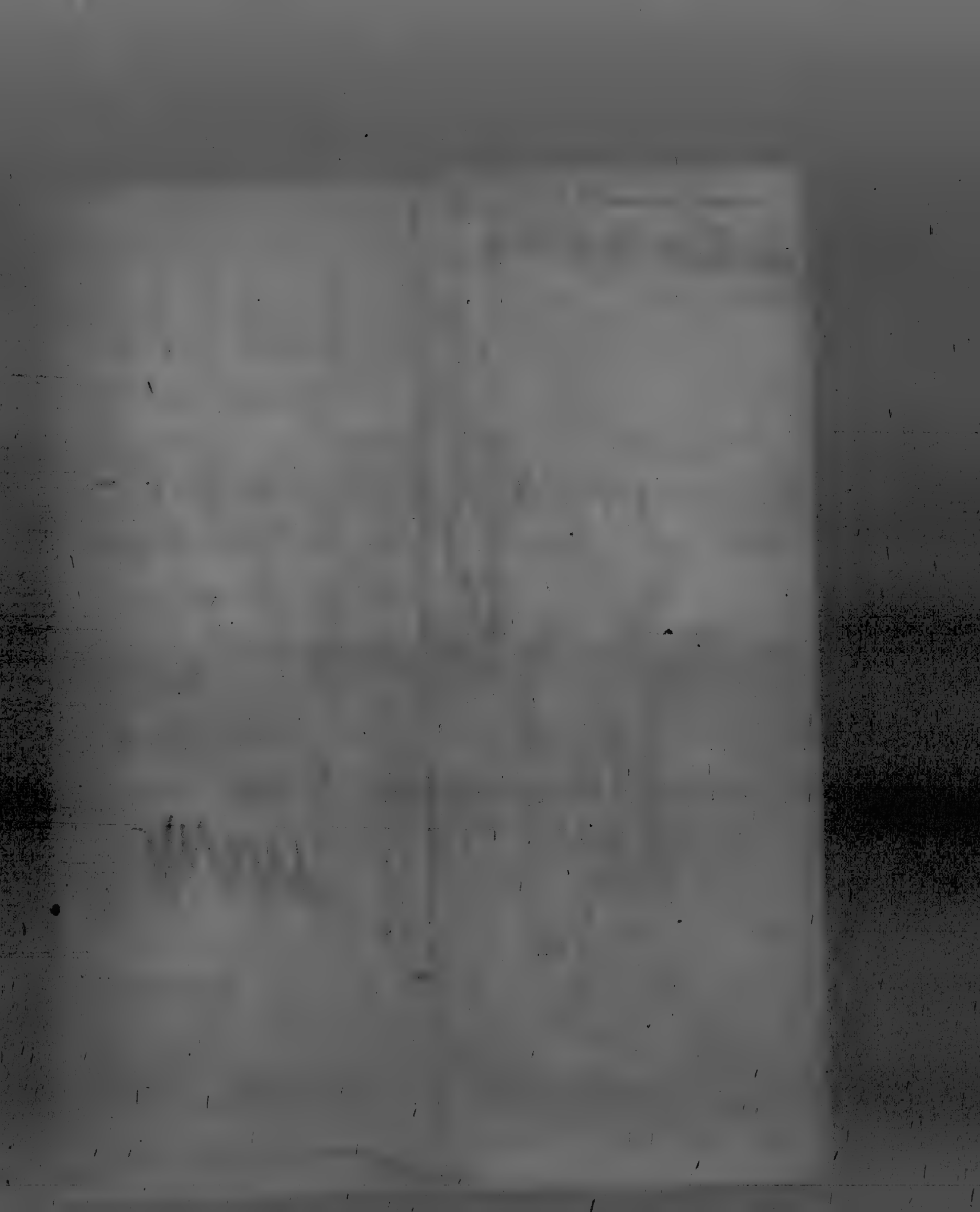
Date Dec. 31, 1862.
Occupation Issuing Sgt.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From Nov. 7, 186 .
To Dec. 31, 186 .
Months 1
Days 24

Rate of pay 25¢ per day
Signature
Remarks: On march to Pine Bluff, Ar

Roll No.

Mary L. Cummins.



No. [illegible]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having surrendered to General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General [illegible], U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any [illegible] whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until [illegible] in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence: Lincoln Co. Miss. — James H Brown 1st Lieut Co E 1st Miss Cav

Done at Franklin Miss. this 4th day of May 1865

William A. Bynum Brig. Gen. C. S. A. — Commanding

Approved: Samuel Boyce Col. & Chief of Staff C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes this parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

235

Cannon. William

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376500	21	
2	6501	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Cannon

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where Buena Vista Shelby Co Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Cannon

Pri., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Hewitt

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) J. Bracken

Copyist.

256

Canterberry. L. B.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5098129 7	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. B. Canterberry
Pvt., Co. F., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

ate

ace , 186 .

marks:

ted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Jan 30, 1865.

Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863 companies, A to K. Companies L and M were ... 1863, but were soon after, and transferred to other

W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 | Texas

L. B. Canterbury

Pvt Co. F. 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

Admitted June 27, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died March 18, 1865.

Remarks: 60 days. _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 20. & 25?

A M Nave

1648 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 28 | Tex

L. B. Canterberry

Pvt. Co. F. 28 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Bronchitis

Admitted Jan. 27, 1865.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed Mch 18, 1865.

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: 60 days

...nfed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 23.

...) M. Gallade

1642 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 | Tex

L. P. Canterberry
pvt Co F 28 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 27, 1865.
Returned to duty ____, 186 .
Furloughed March, 1865.
Transferred ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Remarks: 60 days

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 78.

J. Nelson

1041 Copyist.

857

Cantley. John. T.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4408952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas

John T. Cantley
Pvt. Co. G. 28th Texas Cav.
Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Name appears in column of signatures as J. T. Cantley

J. P. Sprueher Copyist.

453

Barnes. John.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375002	26
2	8112	27
3	8175	28
4	82502	29
5	8296	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rec'd Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

John Carnes 28 Cavalry

Pvt Co E 6 Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
At Law Hosp. Eatonton Ga.
3 Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Sept 29, 1864.

Signature By X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. Carnes,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom Eli H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present Angelina Co Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

†The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and later as the 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added later, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

This is a true copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 126274.

Remark:

P. Inora - Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Carnes

Pvt, Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Rogby

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Carns

4th Corp, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When March 9, 186
Where Alto Texas
By whom E. H. B.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of Names Present as John Carns

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Carnes

4th Corp Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 9 1862

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on 30 days furlough since Aug 9 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(362) W. R. Roby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Carnes

3rd Cpl Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 9, 1863

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom T. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick (Present)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Keeley

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE)

John Carnes 28 Cavy

Pvt Co K 6 Texas

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Law Hosp. Eatonton Ga.

3 Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Sept 29, 1864.

Signature By I

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller Copyist.

Barnes, J. W.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnes, John.

260

Carroll. Henry

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50879705	19	
2	9790	20	
3	9870	21	
4	9957	22	
5	38 60 59	23	
6	1866	24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Carroll

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clopton Field, Tex

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 186

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Pratt

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence, Shelby Co

† as shown by certificate of Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Sept., 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78474.

Book mark:

A. Johnson

(2564) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Carroll

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Sturdivant

(6x2)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. Carroll

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom Q.M. Trust

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On sick furlough at home in Texas 2 June 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Date) O. J. C. Russell Capt.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Carroll

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Tn

By whom A. M. Pettit

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

per 60 days from Dec 3, 1863 by

Order Brig Gen'l Gen McCulloch by

the Chief Surgeon Regiment & Brig

Surgeon Shannon

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Consol. Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and of Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(9442) A. J. Schmidt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Carroll

Pt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Tenn.

By whom A. M. Frantz

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom T. J. Hand

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Driscoll

Copyist.

(841)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H Carroll

Corpl, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nachi Asst. Surg.

Left Regt by order of the Surgeon

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

The A. & S will pay this account
Rec'd of Lt Col Flagg
on the 28th Sept by Capt H. G. Hall
County one dollar in full
of the within a/c
January 24th 1867

Maj com 28th Regt Tex Cav

Henry Carroll

Henry Carroll
Comd Co K

Confederate States,

To Henry Carroll Dr

To Commutation of rations from the first of August to the 26th of August 1862 inclusive — Detailed as a detail with the horses sent home 26 days at 75cts per day ——— $19.50

I certify that this account is correct

Wm Neal Ranney
1st Lieut. Comy C.S.

261

Carroll Moses. P.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5003797062 9792	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Moses J. Carroll

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Fruit

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Parisaus. Shelby Co Texas

as shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78274.

Book mark:

A. McDonald

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Moses J. Carroll

Pt, Co K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 & 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Frait

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Sansell

(662) Copyist.

262

Carroll. Thomas. N

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379704	21	
2	9791	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas A. Carroll

Pt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Field Tex.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Shelby Co Texas

as shown by Enrollment of Muster-in Officer

* This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Martin's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78374.

Book mark: .....

A. P. Odonnell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. T. Carroll

Pte, Co L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 & 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 186

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. W. Trent

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. Johnson

(368) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav Texas

Thos. N. Carroll
Pvt. Co. K 28 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 23 Feby, 1863

Date of payment 28 Feby, 1863

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks

Ord. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 115

C. T. Taylor
Captain.

263

Carson James

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378029	26	
2	8109	27	
3	8170	28	
4	8228	29	
5	8292	30	
6	560570	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Carson,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom Eli H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present.

Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863. With this exception, A to K, Companies L and M were known as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Companies L and M were organized in the Indian Nation, and were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Form 0977 (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Branch.

Mark:

P. Mara. Rec.

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Carson

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 9, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Roby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Carson

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 186

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

his mark:

H. H. Reedy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Carson x

4th Sgt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 24, 186 2.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of Names Present as James Carson

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 26, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Reyley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Carson

Sergt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Capt.

(662)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Carson

3 Sergt, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: appointed

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(644) J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

264

Carter M. C.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4506465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 24 Cav. | Tex

M. P. Carter

Pvt Co. K. 24 Regt Tex Cav.

Residence Panola Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

1 E B Thompson

(0025)

✓ 265

Carter. Richard

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378248	20	
2	5309	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. Carter

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Rocky
Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Richd Carter

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1863.

Where Smith Co. Tex

By whom Enrolling Officer

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and H were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Rowley

(Over)

V. 766

Carter. W. H.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50877314	20
2	7400	21
3	7488	22
4	7558	23
5	7623	24
6	0623	25
7	38 0788	26
8	1214	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comr Pensions
(Source of communication.)
Texas

Wm H. Carter
(Name.)
, Co. C, 25 Reg't Texas Cav.

Archives Division:
Any additional record?

7/18/16 T.S.C.
420 J.H.K.

10th Street
Nothing additional found,
7/19/16. Harley
210 mlo

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter.

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78274.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter.

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks Sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom Capt. Du Bussy

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealey

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached service Q. M. Department Arkadelphia Ark.) Descriptive list furnished.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 26, 1862.
Where Carthage Texas.
By whom Capt. DeBerry.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales.
To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached service in J. M. Pelt's Arkadelphia, Ark. Descriptive list furnished.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(841)

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. M. Marshall, Tex.

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: D. Service Marshall, Tex. by Gen. Holmes.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

(968) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter

, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sign) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W H Carter

....., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter

Corp., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wd. & M. D. S. C. No. 20. Sept. 1. Lt. Col. Gaul. Feb. 20. Sept. 1.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 3d Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(844) J. T. Watkins

Compiler.

267

Carter. W. H.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381298	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Carter

Capt., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick. Sept 20. 1864. Shreveport, La.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

268

Carter. William. F

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379697	19	
2	2786	20	
3	9868	21	
4	9952	22	
5	38 0040	23	
6	0996	24	
7	1370	25	
8	45064686	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

22 Cav — Tex

X

[illegible] Carter

ppears on a RECEIPT ROLL

or pay 4 qr, 1862.

r Rear Title Book

ate , 186 .

ccupation Teamster

ERIOD OF SERVICE:

rom July Aug. 10 3, 1862.

o Sept. 30 17, 1862.

Months 2 14

ate of pay

ignature

emarks:

Roll No. Mary L. Kendall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4

Where Carthage, 186 .

By whom A. M. DeBerry

Period 12 months during the war

Remarks: Residence, Panola Co Texas.

* As shown by certificate of Mustering Officer

(This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 70374.

Book mark:

O. J. Stinnett

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. T. Carter

Pvt, Co L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Jul 0, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. T. DeBray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Hamell

(968)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Carter

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 1.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 186 2.
Where Carthage
By whom A. M. McBeny
Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Aug. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick Convalescent
Camp June 22 '63.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

A. J. Sowell

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm F. Carter

Pt, Co K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom A. M. McLeroy

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

D. McDonald

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Carter

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4

Where Santiago, Texas, 1862.

By whom A. W. Debony

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Gould's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Remark:

A. J. O'Donnell

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W F Carter

....., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(964) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W F Carter

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Kinchi Hoodnise Apr 9 by order of the Surgeon

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Griffin's Battalion Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J H Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Tex

W. F. Carter

Pvt. Co. K. 28 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Residence Panola Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of cards: 1

E. B. Thompson
Appld.

(5396)

✓ 269

Carter, William G.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50879881	20	
2	79415	21	
3	79478	22	
4	79556	23	
5	79618	24	
6	96151	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William G. Carter

2 Sgt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all sgts present for duty

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. D. West

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm G Carter

2 Sgt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to

dated any 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 4.

Where Brokett Sta

By whom N G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: On detached

service from July 9

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*Typed copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. R. & P. 1904.

Book Mark:

C.

(1863)

46 Mss

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W G Carter

1 Sgt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs War

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Date) G O Ward

Organ.

(Confederate)

16 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W G Carter

1 Sgt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G C Watt

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

Ls | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W G Carter

1 Sgt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brookhaven

By whom W G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A B Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, in Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W G Carter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Carter

Pvt., Co. I, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital by order Medical Director

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

270

Carter William H

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50079550	21	
2	7456	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm W. Carter

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 186 .
Where Crockett Tex
By whom H G McDaniel
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I. and H were raised in June, 1862, but were soon after and transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G L Wort
Captain.

(968)

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm M. Barton

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 Co

dated Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 2.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were [illegible] June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*Exact copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2569.

Mark:

G C West

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav Texas

W. J. Carter

Pvt Co I 28 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 6 March, 1863.

Date of payment 12 March, 1863

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 115.

A. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(986) 812

271

Cason. B. L.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50878947	21
2	9042	22
3	9114	23
4	9190	24
5	9267	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. L. Cason

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark. Aug 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date ..... March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... March, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Freestone Co. Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war.

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 75677.

Book mark:

W. A. Pauley

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Casoni

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Menne

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. Fr. Cason

Bugler, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organiration named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J.C. means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Sealey

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Royal

(962)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. L. Cason

Bugler Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 21, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. K. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. A. Scales

To what time Apl 20, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(862) W. R. Rogers Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. L. Cason

Bugler, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186x.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1863

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom R. P. Hard

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(6412)

272

Castel, A. H.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380090	26
2	01770	27
3	02551	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Casteel

2d Lt. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark'

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 124274.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Signature) Captain.

(Confederate)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Casteel

2' Lt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186-.

Where Crockett Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent* Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows: 2' Lieut. Present

*This company subsequently served as an independent company, until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry about Nov., 1862.

(Also known as Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Signed) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Castell

2d Lt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where Crockett, Texas

By whom Capt Drake

Period 1 Year

Valuation of horse $225 100; equipments $5 100

Remarks: ____

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark: ____

(962) J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Costell

Lt. Co. L. 28 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Carey

Copyist.

(935)

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* _____ *day of* _____, 1862.

_____

_____

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

The Confederate States of America,

To A H Castel 2nd Lieut Dr
Capt D Autrey's Co Randals Regt Cav Cavalry

On what Account.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	June 21st	July 20th	1	—	70	00	70	00	Elected 2nd Lieut June 21st 1862
For myself.....									
For .. years' Serv.			Pay		Sept.				
Forage for..horses									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ...Maj. Jno. H. Crump C.S.A. this ...2nd day September....., 1862, the sum of ...Seventy D/..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.) A H Castel 2nd Lieut of Comp (L) Col Randals Regt .....

Pay $70
Forage .....
Amount $70

223

Caswell. William. M.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5007948 49	21
2	7455	22
3	7550	23
4	7573	24
5	38 10552	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 28 | Tex

W. M. Caswell

Pvt. Co. I, 28 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Remittens

Admitted Oct 4, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred Oct 5, 1864

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood

Fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 3

Dr. Ballard

1862 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 28 | Tex.

W. M. Caswell,
Jun't Bat. 28 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Oct 4 ----, 1864
Returned to duty ----, 186 .
Furloughed ----, 186 .
Transferred ----, 186 .
Died ---- Oct 5 ----, 1864
Deserted ----, 186 .
Discharged ----, 186 .
Remarks: Sphenoid

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 6

J. Ward

3061 Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 | Texas

W. M. Caswell

Pvt Co I 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Oct 4, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Transf'd Oct 5 1864 Greenwood

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 0.0

_____

1865 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm M. Caswell

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: 20,312,243

G. O. Wist

(Clerk.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm M. Caswell

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to _____, 186 .

Dated Aug 3 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: _____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible], but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73874.

Book mark: _____

G 6 Tex

(1892)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

b | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm M. Carwell

Pvt, Co. F; 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Apl 30 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick furlough 1st Aug 1862 Exp.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. C. Neal

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Caswell

Ct, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom A. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Scales

To what time Apl 30 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: absent without leave from 15 July 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. N. Caswell

, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and H were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

✓ 274

Chairs. A. J.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 8 7 9 5 1 5	21	
2	2 5 7 2	22	
3	9 6 3 7	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Ident. Mark: 1

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Chairs

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Smith

Period 2 yrs unless

Last paid:

By whom L. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Alexandria

Dec May 25 /63.

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863 with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterwards transferred to other commands.

Mark:

G. C. Wark

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Chairs

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brackett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Seals

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized later, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

Book mark:

J. G. West

Organizer.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Chairs

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt Drake

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Maj B. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

(over) G. G. Wait

Copyist.

275

Chairs. Eli. Jr.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379848	26
2	9433	27
3	9512	28
4	9571	29
5	9635	30
6	8F1033	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli M. Chears Pvt

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 To 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible], 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Remark:

G. W. Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli M. Chairs

Pvt., Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to , 186 .

& dated Aug 3 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brickett Tex.

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: On detached Service

from July 5.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 2667.

Book mark:

G C West

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28th Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Chairs

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs Unless

Last paid:

By whom Capt.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe La. June 25/63.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Muster mark:

G. O. West

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Chain

Pvt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Cobb

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Southwest Texas Cavalry, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Arizona Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in Texas, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. G. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E M Chairs

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom W G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N B Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G B Wright

(Signature)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Chaires

_____, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Cheers, E. M.

Pvt., Co. I, Randalls Reg't

(Confederate.)

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1. 51751056
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Randalls Regt Miss.

E. M. Cheers

Lieut Co I Randalls Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease Fb remit

Admitted Dec 16, 186 2

Returned to duty Feb 27, 186 3

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 1

(825) Jas D Pearson Copyist.

1630

Chamberlain, B. F.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 8 0 0 9 0	21
2	0 0 7 5	22
3	0 5 5 1	23
4	1 2 9 0	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Chamberlain

1st Sergt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett Texas

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry). It subsequently served as an independent company and designated as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

†Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] March, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas). — R. & P. 1898.

Special mark: .....

J. Brown

Compiler.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Chamberlain

1st Sergt, Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent × Not stated

Remarks: Appointed July 4th 1862.

Description shown

Sick Sergt - Present.

This company originally served as an independent organization, and was designated as Company C in Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1861.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers) was organized about May 1862, with this company. A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

Muster mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Chamberlain

4th Sergt. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas

By whom D. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Brownsville Ark Sept 22, 1862

---

‡This company was also known as Company L, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company, which designated as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

This Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in October, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Last muster indicated: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 30, '63."

Book mark: _____

J Brewer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted man accounted for:

Detached service Q. M. Dept. Camden Ark (over)

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] Hill, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible]

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

OCT. 17. 1911.
50381290

Order Carl Magruder

B 93 Co. L

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

R. H. Chamberlain
a Private of Co. L. 6th
Randles Regt. Infantry
Appeared by Surgeon
& Ex. Phillips Surgeon P.A.C.S.
Albert Daniels
Surgeon P.A.C.S.
W.R. Walker
Surgeon C.S.A.

Co. L. 28th Tex Cav

Received (A. & I. G. Office) January
186 3.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
DIVISION

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

, of Captain _____ Company ( )
Regiment of Confederate _____, was enlisted by _____
at _____ on the ___ day of
18 6 , to serve _____( ) year ; he was born in _____ in the
State of _____, is _____ years of age, ( ) feet
( ) inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last
_____ days said soldier has been unfit for duty.*

STATION:
DATE:

Col. Com.

Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined B F Chambers
a Private of Captain D H Nunn Company (L), and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Deafness: the
Left Ear being entirely deaf at all times and
the left being much impaired in functions when
the system is suffering by colds, which in
my opinion disqualifies him for the duties
and responsibilities of a Soldier and
therefore ought to be Discharged from the Service

A B Hay Surgeon P. A. C. S.
Med Examiner

Discharged this 25 day of Sept , 1862, at Little Rock Ark
W F Hindman Col Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
* More explicit directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN— COUNTY— STATE—

(DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

B. F. Chamberlin
a Private in 60 L. Col.
Randles Regiment Infty
Approved by Board of Exam
G. L. White Surgeon P.C.S.
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon

W. R. Wallace
Surgeon, P.C.S.

Received (A. & I. G. Office)
186

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
GRANTED BY THE EXAMINING SURGEON

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

, of Captain _____ Company ( )

Regiment of Confederate _____, was enlisted by _____

at _____ on the ____ day of _____

186 , to serve ____ ( ) years ; he was born in _____ in the

State of _____, is _____ years of age, ____ ( ) feet

____ ( ) inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,

and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last

_____ days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

STATION:

DATE:

_____ (Col. Com.)

Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said B F Chamberlain a Private of Captain D K Nunn's Company (B), and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Deafness, the right Ear being entirely deaf at all times and the left being much impaired in functions when the system is suffering by Cold, which is in my opinion disqualifies him for the duties and responsibilities of a Soldier and therefore he ought to be Discharged from the Service

A B Hay Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Ass'd Examiner

Discharged this 25 day of Sept , 1862, at Little Rock Ark

B F Hindley Col Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
* More explicit directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN— COUNTY— STATE—

(DUPLICATES.)

Chamness. B. C

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037765	26	
2	7772	27	
3	7837	28	
4	7891	29	
5	7966	30	
6	38 0810	31	
7	4723 9398	32	
8	4655 6030	33	
9	8044	34	
10	86 0681	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Chamness

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Rusk

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 2d Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. E. H. R. Green.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Chamness

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. M. Boyd

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Chamness

3 Corp. Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Rusk Tex.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Chamness

Capt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863

Where Rusk

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Byrd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Chamnis +

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Captain.

(2442)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Chamness

....., Co. D, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 35 Baylor's Regiment Texas Lancers and Major's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. W. Wilkinson

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 28th Cav. | Texas

B. C. Chiamness
Pvt Co D, 28th Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:
1 sheet 8. E. Tinkerton
(2006) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Cav. 28 | Tex

C. C. Chambers

Pvt. Co. K 28th Regt. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186

Where captured Fort DeRussy

When captured March 14 1864.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

On sheet 2

H. M. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | Cav 28 | Tex

B. E. Chamness

Pvt 28 Tex Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured Fort De Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

185 sheet 5

A. Cooke

(2000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Cav | 28 | Tex

B. C. Chamness

Pvt 28 Tex Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Ft De Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet 1

(name) A. Cooke

Appnt.

Memd Pin Bluff and Feby 3. 1863
Lieut. Campbell. Mobile Ala
Regt Ala Cavalry Thirteen Sons Dollars
full of the within a/c B. L. Chamness

B. L. Chamness
1831

The Confederate States

To B. G. Thomas Dr

For commutation of Rations while sick near Camp Pickens on a Surgeon's Certificate from Dec 13th to 31st 1862 inclusive at 75 cts per day — 18 days.

$13.50

I certify that the above acct is correct and has not been paid being impracticable to furnish Rations in kind.

A. V. Smith Capt

A. A. C. S.

Commanding

Will pay this out of 38th Texas Cavalry.

H. G. Hall

Maj. and Q. M.

Thomas, B. 4

B, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randel's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Papers filed with

Thomas, B. 4

279

Chancellor, H. G.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60378945	21
2	9040	22
3	9124	23
4	9202	24
5	9277	25
6	38 0929	26
7	1281	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

K. G. Chancellor

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Laurisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war.

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 126274.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Chancelor

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 186 x.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated x

Remarks:

x Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1865, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogby

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Chancellor

Cpl, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at convalescent camp at Delhi June 2 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A Roxby

Comm.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Chancellor

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sowles

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Reported for duty July 8/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Rogby

(Rank) Captain.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Chancellor

Corp, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed 48 days Feb 21/64

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Roby Capt.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Chancellor

_____, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. C.S. Dept S.C. - Apr 22. 1864. Org. 4th Regt

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 | Texas

H. G. Chancellor

Pvt Co H 28th Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Vul Sclopt

Admitted April 14th, 1864.

Returned to duty April 25, 1864.

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Name appears on Page 282
as H. G. Chancellor

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 282

G M Rose
Copyist.

(835) 1445

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 28 | Tex

H. G. Chancellor

Pvt. Co. H. 28 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Pulmo Solopatrum

Admitted Apr 14, 1864.

Returned to duty Apr 25, 1864

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Mil. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 10 — M. 317

Mrs H. G. Chancellor

1862 Copyist.

110-11

Voucher D

Abstract B

1st Quarter 1863

H. G. Chancellor

Co A

Extra duty man

Paid 15th Feby

1863

Amount $9.50

144

The Confederate States
To Hon. H. Chancellor Dr
For Extra duty Services as Nurse
Dec. 10/62 at Camp Nelson from Nov 23d/62
to Dec 10th/62 inclusive at 2½ per day $ 40.00

$ 40.00

I Certify that the above acct is just and correct, that Services were rendered for the time specified and were necessary for the public Service.

Jessie Shuffield
1st Lieut Comdg 6th Ky Vol

Sign'd duplicates.

Randal Ripley

Received at Camps near Pine Bluff
State of Ark Sealed Sept. No. 2 No. 2 & 3 at
this 15th day of February 1863 Forty dollars
and fifty cents being amount in full
of above account Henry G. Chancellor

110-35-

Duplicate & Abstract

B.

1st Quarter 1863

H. S. Chamberlain Capt

Paid 25th February

1863

Extra duty as nurse

Amount $4.00

The Confederate States

To H. G. Chancellor Dr

From Oct 16/62 to Oct 16/63 inclusive	Hire extra 5 days as Nurse at Camp Nelson Ky for 16 days per day	$80.00

I Certify that the above account is just and correct that the services were rendered for the time & charge for and was necessary for the public Service

W. A. Robb
Capt & A.Q.M. Lieut Army Ky 3d
Indorsed Report

Signed Duplicate
Rec'd of J. M. Scaggs A.Q.M. payment in full of the above account
July 25th 1863
Midway Ky

H. G. Chancellor

Chancellor, William H

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378944	20	
2	9059	21	
3	9123	22	
4	9201	23	
5	9276	24	
6	150925	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. K. Chancellor

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

August, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 75474.

Book mark:

W. K. Rodgers

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Chancellor

Pvt, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated *

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows all Privates present.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Pooley

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Chancellor

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186__.

Where Fairfield, 186__.

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at convalescent camp at Delhi June 20 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. [illegible] Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon after transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rigby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 20, 1863
Where Fairfield
By whom J. L. Means
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported for duty July 8/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roaby
Capt.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Chancellor

Art, Co A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. O. Hart

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Perley

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm H. Chancellor

Capt, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Chancey, Eli

D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Side filed with

Chancey, Eli

282

Chancy. Eli

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1077698	9
2	7777	10
3	7844	11
4	7901	12
5	7965	13
6	36 1111	14
7		15
8		16
9		17
10		18
11		19
12		20
13		21
14		22
15		23
16		24
17		25
18		26
19		27

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli Chancy

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 186 .

Where Smith

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72857-4.

Clerk mark:

D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli Chancey

Pvt, Co D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 9, 186 .

Where Smith Co

By whom M. D. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli Chancy

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Green's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli Chancy

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1863

Where Smith

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. B. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] by June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Last mark:

H. W. Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli Chancey

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible], 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Muster mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Eli Chancey

Pvt., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Rands's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. T. Wilkinson

Capt.

✓ 283

Chandler. Asa

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787833	21
2	51108	22
3	51187	23
4	52476	24
5	53088	25
6	3508441	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detchd. Service June 22. Angelina Co Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randall's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

(Papers copy (inside in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in A. G. O.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1910.

Book mark: .....

P. Evans Rust

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Chandler

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detch service

June 22, 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Royby

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Chandler

Ant., Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 26, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E.H.B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Sealey

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Muster mark:

W A Reagor

(over) Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Chandler

Asst, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 26, 1862.
Where Alto Tex
By whom C. M. D.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom A. M. Truit
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Reedy Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Chandler

Capt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Alto Tx

By whom O. M. Daly

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Frontier Battalion, or Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with 10 companies, A to K. Companies I and K were detached, and were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark mark:

(Date) M. A. Rowley Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Asa Chandler

....., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(2449)

254

Chandler, William

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 0 8 7 8 2 3 4	20	
2	8 1 8 5	21	
3	5 2 4 7	22	
4	7 2 3 6	23	
5	3 5 6 5 4 2	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Base Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____

Where ____, 186 .

By whom ____

Period ____

Remarks: Angelina Co. Texas.

Entire entry cancelled.

____ subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment ____ Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and the 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ____, 1863, with nine companies, A to K. Companies L and M were ____ to complete the ____ Regiment, 35th, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in ____ 1890) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant ____ of Texas. — R. & P. 93674.

Book mark: ____

P. Mora Rice

Compiler.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. Chandler

Asst. Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862.

Where Shreveport La.

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Innis

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave and dropped from Co Book

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reedy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. M. Chandler

Asst, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1x, 186x.

Where Shreveport La.

By whom O. M. D.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Chandler H. M.
Absent without leave
dropped from the Co
Roll.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roberts
Comm.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. Chandler

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Col Randal

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: at camp sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Copy)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Chandler

....., Co. E., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Chandler, W. M.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chandler, William

Shaneuss, B. G.

D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaneuss, B. G.

Chairs, Eli M.

L, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chairs, Eli M.

Shears, E. M.

I, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Guard

REFERENCE SLIP.

Name filed with

Shairs, Eli M.

285

Chilcoat. J. 03.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50381217	19
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. D. Philcoat, Co. C, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. S. O. No 244, Sept 7. 1864 Hd. Qrs

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

239

Chitwood, J. C

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377624	26
2	7771	27
3	7842	28
4	7900	29
5	7964	30
6	380792	31
7	44722400	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Chitwood

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25 1862.

Where Smith

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

* Company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16th, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

† Roll on file in the War Department. In case of absence, Roster borrowed from the Adjutant General — T. & P. 78674.

Remark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Chitwood

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 25, 186 .

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. S

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Chatwood

Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Smith Co

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J A Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Chitwood

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 186

Where Smith

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Driving ambulance

Aug. 13th

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I. and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(982) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Chitwood

Cpl, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 15, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C Chitwood

D, Co. ——, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added before June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1st Dismtd Cavy | Texas

J. C. Chitwood

Pvt. Co. D. 28 Regt. Dismtd Texas Cavy Wbs.

Residence Smith County Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 146 (2000)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Choate. William

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377969	26
2	47[illegible]9391	27
3	46850631	28
4	8045	29
5	860682	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 17 Cavalry Muster Roll Cards
17 Texas Cav.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Choate

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feby 26, 1862

Where Smith Co.

By whom T. J. Johnson

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Last mark:

J A Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28th Cav. | Tex

William Choate
Pvt. Co. D, 28th Regt. Texas Cav,

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
1 sheet

E. Townsend
Asst. Adj. Gen.

(Confederate.)

C | 25 | Tex

Sullivan Choate
Pvt Co K 28th Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured Fort De Russy

When captured March 14 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5 sheets

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 | Tex

William Choate

Pvt 28 Tex Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured Fort De Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

C | 28 | Tex

Wm. Choate
Cpl. 28 Tex Reg.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Ft. De Russy

When captured Mar 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

643 sheet 7

L. E. Zuhl

Copyist.

991

Churchill. Alfred

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 8 7 9 7 0 1	21	
2	9 7 8 7	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. Churchill

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields. Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. N. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence. Panola Co Texas

+ as shown by certificate of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1904.

Book mark:

A. J. Osmond

Captain.

(884)

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred Churchill

Pt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 & 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. M. McRory

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies J and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: 20JUN86

A. J. Churchill

(1862)

Copyist.

Churchill. H

C. 28 Texas Caval

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Priva

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill. C. H

293

Clardy. James. H.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6480	20	
2	6557	21	
3	6650	22	
4	6725	23	
5	360511	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. H. Clardy

1st Lieut, { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

April 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista, Sibley Co. Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

...white company subsequently became Company A, 25th Regiment ...s Cavalry.

...25th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regi... ...Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and ...Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ...1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were ...ized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other ...ments.

...k mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Clardy

Pvt, Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent * Not Stated, 186 .

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows all Present.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (since known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Bracken

Copyist.

C. (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Clardy

1st Lt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Trust

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Trust

To what time June 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Mardy

1st Lt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Clardy

1st Lt., Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Present in Quarters

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Present enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and [illegible]'s Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

344

Clark. Barnes

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50370369	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Barnes Clark

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 17, 1862
Where Marshall, Tex.
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Captain.

(942)

V 295

Clark. Berry

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037870	21	
2	54356	22	
3	54921	23	
4	55554	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Berry Clark

Pvt., Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall, Texas
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Berry Clark

Cpl., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186 2.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(9327)

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Berry Clark

Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Lewis

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baylor

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W Blanch

(Copy)

Copyist.

✓ 246

Clark. D. G.

Co. 7, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378500	21
2	8721	22
3	8475	23
4	8837	24
5	38106	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. G. Clark

1 Sgt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On furlough.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Hough

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. G. Clark

Sgt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. G. Clark

Lt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug 28, 63. Thirty-five days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(9467)

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. G. Clark

1st Lieut, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186

Where Marshall

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Ward

To what time May 31 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G W Finch

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

D. G. Clark

2 Lieut, Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

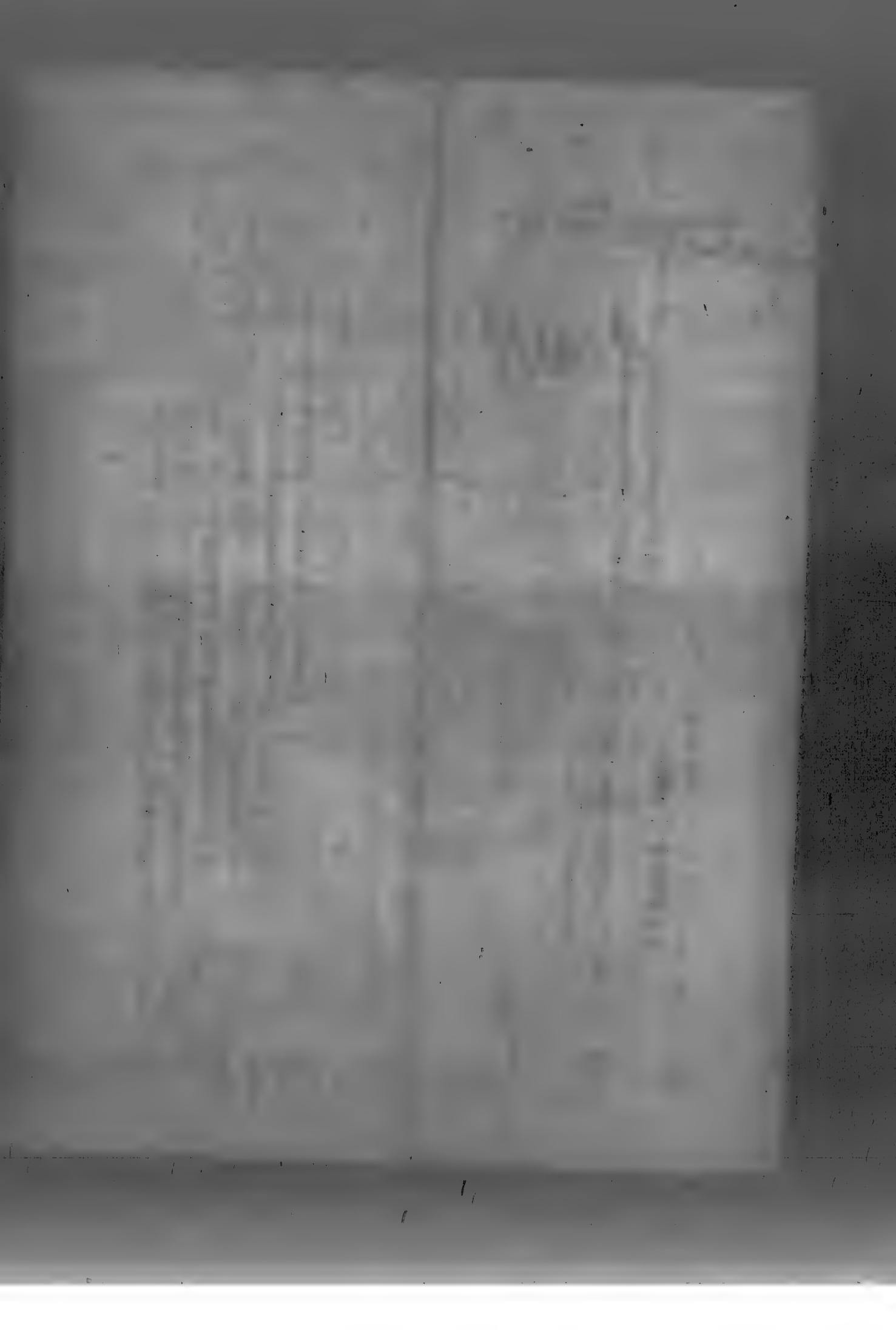
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible], 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

D. W. Wilkinson

Capt.



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence [illegible]

[illegible]

Date at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of July 1865.

Approved: [illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible] U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Clark. Duncan

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0058 0098	21	
2	0178	22	
3	0257	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Dunn Clark

3 Corpl. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S M. Miller

Period 3 Years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28TEX.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(2324) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Duncan Clark

3rd Corpl., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent × Not Stated

Remarks: Appointed July 1st 1862.

× Recapitulation shows all Corps.- Present.

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Duncan Clark

3 Corpl. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. dated _____, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $25.00

Remarks:

---

*This company was also known as Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] by June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

†"Rolls indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

Copyist.

Clark. J. C

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant Jr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50876877	20	
2	6950	21	
3	71274	22	
4	386517	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Blair

Private. { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Marshall Tex

April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendesvous 80

Valuation of horse $ 2 0 0 0 0; equipments $ 2 5 0 0

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullenax

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Clark

Lieut, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 186 .
Where Rusk, Texas
By whom E. H. Baxter
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent on leave

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J E Clark

2 Lt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Apr 5, 186 2

Where Rusk Tex

By whom E H Baxter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resignation accepted May 28

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Check mark:

A M Crosby

(3913) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Clark

2d Lt., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Present sick in Camps

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ____, 186 .

Place ____

Remarks: ____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sig.) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | (CONFEDERATE.) 28 Cav | Texas.

J. E. Clark

2 Lt. Co. B 28 Regt. Cav. Regt

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned

May 28, 1863. Aug. 27, 1863.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T Clay

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Clarky
Pvt. Co. A. 28. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer, or promotion } Dism'd. Ex. Mtg. Sept. 15, 186 3.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

(926) mm Copyist.

C 164 C 125

Resignation 2d Lt
James E Clarke
Co "B" 38th Va Cavalry

Dat P.O. not given
Jany 28. 1863

Lt Col Randolph Fauquier
Walkerstown-Va-P.O. near
Pine Bluff. Cockrandale
March 12th 1863.

Approved for the two
Reasons assigned by
Capt Henry. & Lieut
Colon to hd him. Clarke
is not fitted for an
Officer. he will be of
more Service to his
County by Remaining at
his Home.

Arthur Randolph
Col 38th Regt Va Cav

Richd Lyons
Lieut Col 38th Va Cav
March 12 1863.

This person being entirely unfit
for the position of an officer
recommend that acceptance of
his resignation.

H Heth
Brig Genl

Recd A.G.O.
Mar 18 1863.

597

Wm. Thurston
Mar. 16th 1863

Appd & respy forwd.

Th. Holmes
Lt Genl Comdg

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Resignation of Lieut Jas. E Clark

Capt Pat Henry.

Sir I hereby tender to you my resignation and through you and all intermediate Commanders to the Secretary of War. I regret the necessity which compels me to this Course. I was not able at first to endure the Service, but being anxious to serve my Country, and thinking that probably I could Stand it on horseback, I enlisted in Our Regt which you know was thought to be permanent Cavalry. But we were dismounted on the 28th day of July 1862. I have served since that time, but being unable to do justice to My Command, is the Cause of My tendering My Resignation. And I would respectfully ask A final discharge from the Confederate Service.

Camp near Lenoir's, June 11th 1863

Approved

I regret very much the necessity which compels the resignation of one so young and so efficient as Lieut Clark

Pat Henry Capt.
Co. B 1st Tenn Cavalry

Respectfully forwarded

Elisha Baxter
Lt Col Commdg Regt

299

Clark, J. E.

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clark, J. C.

Clark. J. M.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500378371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Clark

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and H were [illegible] in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough.

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav. Texas

J. M. Clark

Pvt Co F 28 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 31 Jany, 1863

Date of payment 11 Feby, 1863

By whom J. K. Scales

Remarks:

...ederal Arch., Chap. 5. File No 110, page 115

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know Ye, That J. M. Clark a Private of

Captain Eli Burns Company, [illegible] Regiment of

Ten Cavalry, who enlisted the Tenth day of [illegible]

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Four, to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby

HONORABLY discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.

Given at Camp of Kentucky Cavalry Co. of

Kentucky

Said J. M. Clark was born in Shelby County,

in the State of Alabama, is Forty four years of age, 5 feet

2 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair,

and by occupation when enlisted, a Farmer

Given at Camp Bluff Port this Ninth day of February

1863.

Isaac Ragsdale

Col 28th Ky Cavalry

Comdg Brigade


SECOND DIVISION

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.

MEDICAL—HEADQUARTERS SIXTH BRIGADE, TEXAS STATE TROOPS,
HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS.

Marshall February / 1864.

We hereby certify, that we have carefully examined J. M. Blair
a resident of this county, State of Texas, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier in the
ranks of Exostosis of femur and internal portion of the head of Tibia
left limb.

and therefore the said J. M. Blair
is entitled to a furlough, subject to the approval of the Brigadier General, for the period of Ninety
days, pursuant to an act of the Legislature, approved, Dec. 16th, 1863.

R. W. Lawrence
Lovell Lewis
W. T. Baldwin
} Medical Board.

Approved, Marshall, Texas,

/ /1864.

Brig. Gen'l

Marshall
I Certify
John Manning
months during
two or three
pulmonary
the duties of

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, M. Clark a private, of Captain ..... Company, (I,) of the 25 Texas Regiment of Cav..., was enlisted by Capt. Lt. R. Baxter ..... Regiment of Cavalry ..... Mansfield ..... day of May ..... 1862, to serve ..... Harrison County in the State of Texas ..... is ..... feet, 1 ..... inches high, dark ..... complexion, ... eyes and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer ..... and has been unfit for duty 60 days.

REBEL ARMY

Given at Camp Marks ..... this 26th ..... day of January ..... 1863.

Approved ..... Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Private M. Clark ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a ..... (See Instructions on Form 12, p. 259, Mil. Dept. Gen. Reg.) from ..... the position of ..... Corresponding ..... and I further find and do certify that the disability ..... Contracted ..... Regt.

Examined this 26th day of January ..... 1863, at Camp Marks ..... Commanding the ..... Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a permanent case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

Received (A. & I. G. Office,
186 .

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I. M. Clark a private of Capt. Phil. Brown's Company, (F.) of the 28 Regt Regiment of Confederate States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. Eli H. Baxter on the 28 Regiment of Cavalry [redacted] on the [redacted] day of May 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Shelby County in the State of Alabama, is thirty four years of age, 6 feet, 1 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Give exact dates on Form. Med. Dept. Gen. Regs.)

This Soldier has not been fit for duty since the death of Capt. 1862

STATION: Camp Pine Bluff

DATE: June 22 1863

Lieut. Randal Surgeon. Phil. Brown Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said I. M. Clark a private of Capt. Phil. Brown's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Allow account par. 1124, p. 365, and directions on Form 18, p. 369, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic inflammation of the Periosteum and upper portion of the tibia extending about the Knee Joint so as to obstruct the [redacted]

Leonard Randal Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 5th day of January, 1863, at Camp Pine Bluff

Major Randal Commanding the Post at Pine Bluff

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 301

Clark. J. T.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380101	20	
2	4181	21	
3	0262	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Clark

2nd Lieut., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark's

June 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1884,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. [illegible]

Book mark:

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

(966)

C | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Y. Clark

2d Sergt, Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Ty.

By whom B. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Appointed July 4th 1862

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. T. Clark

2d Bugler. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Corsicana

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Left about 20th Aug. 1862 at Lewisville, Ark.

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark: _____

J Brown

(642) Copyist.

302

Allen, G. R.

E., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Allen, G. R.

303

Clements. P. H

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377290	21	
2	7876	22	
3	7462	23	
4	7532	24	
5	7603	25	
6	380519	26	
7	1055	27	
8	2392266	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Bone Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Clements

1 Lt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex.

, June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County Tex.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1927.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(1925)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Clements

1 Lt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. LeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Clements

1 Lt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom Capt. De Berry

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Signs Roll as 1 Lt. Comdg the Compy.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Clements

Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DuBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Sanger Jr.

(over)

Copyist.

C. | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Clements.

Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll** of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom M. P. Ward.

To what time Sept. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I, and K were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P H Clements

1st Lt, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metoe Ark

Remarks: Acting Regtl Com

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Clements

Capt., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Near Hempstead

Remarks: Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav | Texas.

P. W. Clements

1st Lt. Co. C. 28 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

(926) Copyist.

No. 552.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Houston Texas

Done at Galveston Texas

this 7th day of July 1865

Dylan W Clement

Capt. C. S. A.

William Sherman Brigadier U. S. A.

Approved: Lewis Sayre Capt & A.D.C. U. S. A.

Commanding

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

304

Oliver, C. E.

E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Oliver, C. E.

Cleveri, G. R.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cleveri, G. R.

906

Clingman, J. C

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44772288	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Clingman

Pvt. Co. D 28th Regt. Tex. Cav. Dis

Residence Conway Co. Ark.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by — , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, , June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

Number of roll: 195

E. H. Hastings

(63rb)

Copyist.

Clure. D. W

A 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClure. Daniel. H.

+ 305

Clure. C. E

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50878080	11	
2	8110	12	
3	8185	13	
4	8247	14	
5	8297	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

Cornelius E. Cleere
(Name.)
....., Co. E, 28 Reg't Dis. Tex. Cav.
Baxter's Regt.
Not found.

C. E. Cleere (also borne as C. E. Clever) Pvt & 4 Corpl Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Col. Eli H. Baxter)
Age 27 years. Ent. Mch 29/62
Jan. & Feb. 1864 roll, last on file, present.
No pers. or war record found.
5/13/15
3rd
& Div.
ording additional found.

F. C. V.
W. F. L.
M. S. R.

Harley
Mar

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

jad

May 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that C. E. Clore (name not found as Cornelius E. Clore) private and 4th Corporal, Company K, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry (Col. [illegible] R. Baxter), C.S.A., aged 27 years, enlisted March 20, 1862. On roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. T. Hall

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Cleves. X

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom Eli H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detchd Service Jun. 22. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73674.

Book mark: .....

P. Trans. Rec.

Copying.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Clure

Pvt, Co E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detch Service

June 22/62

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Clure

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... Mch 29, 1863

Where Alto Texas

By whom C. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Dealer

To what time Apl 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. A. Rowley
Form

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Clure

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3

Enlisted:

When March 29 186 2

Where Acto Tex

By whom E. H. B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. A. Scales

To what time April 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Absent on sick furlough for 40 days since July 24, 1863

Name appears in Column

Names Present Canceled

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book Mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Clure

4th Corp. E., 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Barker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) W. A. Ragsdale Capt.

+ 309

Clure. G. R

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378031	21	
2	8111	22	
3	8186	23	
4	8245	24	
5	8307	25	
6	38 1266	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. Clever *

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom Eli H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detchd. Service Jun. 22. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. File 74.

Book mark: .....

P. Mora Rice

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. A. Clure

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Service

June 30/62

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) W. R. Rowley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. Clure

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. P.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sanders

To what time April 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rayley

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G R Clure

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 9 1862

Where Alto Tex

By whom C. S. A.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent x

Remarks Absent on 3rd days furlough since July 9 1863

x Name appears in column Names Present and Accounted

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. A. Claire

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(642)

C | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. Clear +

Sergt., Co. E, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Apr 25 - 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(564) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

310

Coal. W. J.

Co L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580111	20	
2	0190	21	
3	0274	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Coal

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (perhaps by typewriter) P. Office, War Department, in May, 1907, of the original roll borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — E. & P. 1907.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Randal

Pri., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon after ward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. P. Mauvais

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Cole *

Pri. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Endorsement: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 22, '62."

Book mark:

(562) J. Brown

Copyist.

Cobb, J. a.

A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cobb, W. a.

Cobb. W. A. 312

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378921	20	
2	9017	21	
3	9103	22	
4	9180	23	
5	9256	24	
6	35 1069	25	
7	0540	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cobb

2nd Lieut. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Louisville Ark Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 784274.

Book mark:

W. A. Cobb

(886) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. R. Cobb

3rd Lt C, H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows

3rd Lt present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Roby Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. R. Cobb

2d Lieut, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 2, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Returned to Company May 24, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cobb

Sergt 2nd Lieut H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealey

To what time July 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Capt.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cobb

2d Lieut, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom R. P. Ward

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Officer of Brigade guard

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Cobb Capt.

(642)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cobb

1st Lt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. F. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

X J. A. Cobb

2d Lt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Commanded. Present in Camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 Cav | Texas.

W. A. Cobb

2-Lt. Co. H. 28 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

(985) Copyist.

there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* _____

day of _____, 1862.

_____

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

Hts. Gen. J. S. ROANE,

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation

of _____ who is _____

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* _____

day of _____, 1862.

_____

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

The Confederate States of America, Ga

To W A Cobb 2nd Lieut & Dr
Randall's Bgt 2d Cavalry

On what Account.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	24th March	24th April	1	X	90	X	90	X	Company organized 24th of March 1862.
For myself.....									
For .. years' Serv.									
Forage for..horses									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

and to the ..... day of ..... 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. John H. Caruth, this 2 day of September 1862 the sum of Ninety ..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

W A Cobb 2d Lieut & Adjt
Company D Randall's Regiment

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

913

Cobble. T. H.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376984	19
2	7072	20
3	7157	21
4	7285	22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Cobble

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas.

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullvale

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Cobbs

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick furlough 60 days 14 April, 1863. Extd. 30 days

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. M. Wilhall

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Cobble

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Rusk Texas, 1862.

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Det Blacksmith
Regts aug 1863.
Returned from home
July 4. 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

J. H. Cobble

Pvt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time 31 Aug 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Black Smith

1st Regt

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

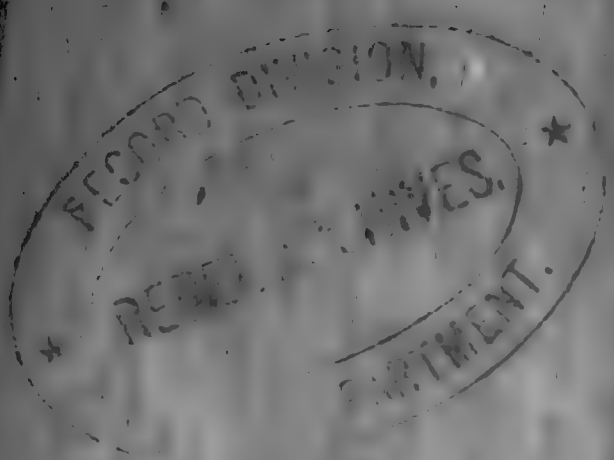
(5402) Copyist.

The Confederate States To
To Blacksmithing Dr
For Extra duty of Blacksmith from the 11th day of
December 1862 until the 31st day of January 1863
2 M 15 60

I Certify that the above account is just and correct
that the above 2 M Mules was detailed by order of
Maj. R. H. Weed as a Blacksmith
it was necessary for the public
service

W. A. Jameson Capt
Quartermaster

Duplicate


RECORD DIVISION.
ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States of America

To [illegible]

For

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain, and A. Q. M., C. S. [illegible].

RECEIVED, at [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] A. Quarter Master [illegible] S. A.

914

Cockrell. W. H

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381356	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Cockrell

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. & Nv Dept since Jan 29, 1865. Dept Ha Qrs.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Copy by J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

315

Coday Lucien. F

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379681	21	
2	9767	22	
3	380988	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Lucien T. Bodley

1 Corp., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll† of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 15, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Pruit

Period 3 y. or during the war

Remarks: Residence. De Soto Parish, Louisiana

† as shown by certificate of Muniment Officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28376.

Book mark:

A. J. Sturges

(1904) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Lucien T Coday

1 Corp., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aff. 15, 1862.
Where Shelbyville
By whom A. M. Frost
Period three yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Iberia Parish La.
residence. Pay as Private from
15 Aff till 30 June 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Sterrett

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

L. F. Dodey

....., Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

....., 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Heidkamp

Copyist.

918

denhead, Monroe

K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...rds filed with

Cadenhead, Monroe

Hodey, L. F.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoday, Lucien F.

318

Coggin. R. E

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378557	20	
2	38063	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Coggin

4 Corpl, Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 19, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E Loggins

....., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Horse counted on Return

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(3844) J. H. Wickware.

Copyist.

317

Cole. Andrew

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 2 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57757670	21	
2	7761	22	
3	7847	23	
4	58050	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. Cole

1 Sgt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date May 16, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 16, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72474.

Book mark:

[illegible]

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. F. Cole

1 Sgt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 16, 186 .

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(562) J. M. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Cole

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Apr. 28, 1862
Where Rusk Co.
By whom M. V. S.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed March 2d 50 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Cole

....., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(1864) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

ole, W. J.

L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

ivate | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

bial, W. J.

Collier, W. G.

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collier, W. G.

322

Collier. J. W

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376985	21	
2	7073	22	
3	7151	23	
4	7218	24	
5	3806 14	25	
6	0749	26	
7	1201	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J.W. Collier

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[1] The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mullwall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J W Collier

Pt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 186

Where Rusk Tex

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Apr 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Rank mark:

(1862) Allsopp Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Collier

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Collier

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Musician in Regt.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Collier

, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 Mr. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Rendal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Rendal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Collier

....., Co. ..... { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. S. Brig

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(344)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Collier

Pvt., Co. B., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave, Genl Order No 17 Dept Miss & E La

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(944) Copyist.

Collier, J. Y.

3rd B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collier, J. W.

324

Collier. H. C.

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503766 97	20	
2	6978	21	
3	7066	22	
4	7150	23	
5	7227	24	
6	38 0612	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Collier

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $1 40/100; equipments $ 1 5/100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Collier +

Lieut, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. b. Collier

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Det in Q. M. Dept

July 9, 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. B. Collier

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Dick furlough 40 days from July 20, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(862) W. McCrate

Copyist.

Confederate.

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Collier

Pvt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wagon Master in Brigade Train

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Collier

....., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(5644)

Copyrd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Collier

Pvt. Co. B. Randals Regt

pears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and
ivates employed on extra duty

Near Pine Bluff, Ark.

ring month of Jan, 186 X

whose order employed

ture of service A.M. Sgt.

M OF SERVICE:

om Jan 1-31, 186

o , 186

arks:

2793

oll No.

COLLINS Copyist.

325

Collins. John. J.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379699 9765	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		—	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John J. Collins

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. M. McKenzie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Hansell

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John J. Collins

Pte, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. W. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence, De Soto Parish, La Discharged 25 July 1862 - as shown by certificate of muster-in officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 124274.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

(9516) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 | Tex

John Collins

Pvt. Co. F. 28 Regt. Tx.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Hernia

Admitted Oct 15, 186 4.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred Oct. 16, 186 4.

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: Sent to ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 34. No. 1450

(635) Mc. Saddler

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 28 | Tex

Jno Collins
Asst Co F 28 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Oct 15, 186 4
Returned to duty ____, 186 .
Furloughed ____, 186 .
Transferred Oct 16, 186 4
Died ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 68.

(635) J. Dickson
Copyist.

1841

326

Collins William

Co. K., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50381358	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Collins

Capt., Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

O.S. Beksmith sick Texas
Hosp Ord No 30 Jan 30, 1865
Left the Co

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(964) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

327

Compton. F. R.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378946	19	
2	9041	20	
3	9125	21	
4	9203	22	
5	9278	23	
6	35068[illegible]	24	
7	9331	25	
8	1330	26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. A. Compton

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark. Aug 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date ..... , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Mch 29 1862.

Where Fairfield, Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks Detached service

This company subsequently became Company B, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department in 1897) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1897.

Book mark:

F. A. Rowley Compton.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Compton

Art., Co. H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated [1]

Remarks:

[1] Recapitulation shows all privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 19, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) W. W. Kerby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. R. Compton

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned to Co May 6, 1863. Left at Trenton convalescent camp June 13, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

T. A. Rogby

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. R. Compton

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30

Present or absent Present 1863.

Remarks Reported for duty July 2d/63

Detailed as wagon master July 27/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Rogby

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. R. Compton

Cpl, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janr Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Decbr, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Dropt from Roll, taken up Feb. 7

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Roby

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Compton

_____, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty in Ordnance Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(864) J. H. Walkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

L. R. Compton

Pvt., Co. M, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Signature J. W. Williamson

Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F R Compton

_____, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. 2 M. Dept. S.O. No. 27. May 27, 1864. Dist. Ga. &c.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(844)

328

Conner. T. J.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576499	21	
2	6980	22	
3	7065	23	
4	7156	24	
5	7280	25	
6	3806[illegible]	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. M. Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas

April 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5., 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $185 100; equipments $ 40 100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Merchall

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Conner

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 11 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On Detached Service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Conner

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. K. Truit

To what time Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: Det in Subs. Dept. Sept 7, 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) W. Mulvall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Turner

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. N. Truit

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Herdman Sept 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. J. Conner

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Herdsman in the Subsistence Dept

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas

T. J. Conner

_____, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 18 62

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 184

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Comm'sy Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized at [illegible] May 31, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Nichols

(644) (by [illegible])

No 118

Pour Monsieur Monsieur Dupuis Receveur des Droits Reunis à Pont de Vaux

Monsieur

Veuillez me faire passer par la voie de la poste un Passavant pour

The Confederate States

1862 To T. J. Conner Dr
For commutation of Rations
while on detail service taking
horses home to Texas
from the 2nd day of August until
the 1st day of Sept 1862
No of Days per day Amount
30 75 $22,50

I certify that the above
account is just and correct
that the claim T. J. Conner was
on detached service by order
of Col Horace Randal
that it was impracticable to
furnish Rations in Kind
and that it was necessary to
the public service.

Pat Henry Capt
Commdg Batt B
Randals Regt

Pd Oct 20th 62

Co. F., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conner, T. J.

330

Cook. J. D.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376890	
2	6971	
3	7063	
4	7147	
5	7223	
6	44386475	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

"Confederate"

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marlborough, Texas

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $ 1400/100; equipments $ 300/100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company L, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were soon afterward transferred to other

Muldhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Cook

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muellhale

(Sign)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cook

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Died at Monroe, La. June 15, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Clerk)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cook

Lt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk, Texas
By whom Allen Jones
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick furlough 60 days from Aug 24 1863. Returned from convalescent camp Aug 6. 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cook

1st Lt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. W. Mulhall

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Tex

J. D. Cook

Pvt. Co. B 28th Texas Cav.

Residence Cherokee Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

11

(1864)

J. C. Spruehod

Copyist.

Cook, J. D.

, Co. B 28 Reg't Ga. Cav.

(Confederate.)

✓

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interment	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
[illegible]	

J. N. Cook
2d Ind. Cavalry.

Hays' Cavalry Forces
The Division of West

No. 1

Mud Creek Texas June 14th 1865.

I. D. Cook of D Company 2 Ft

Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing in

Cherokee County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL ~~U. S. A.~~ U. S. A.

Wm. Rockwell

~~Brig. Gen.~~ and Provost Marshal ~~General~~.

Captain

29

331

Cook. Thomas.

Co. L., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380114	26	
2	0195	27	
3	0277	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Cook

Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Rifles, about November, 1862.

Nunn's (6th Regiment) Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72374.

Book mark:

J. B. Nunn

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Cook

Pri., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Braun

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Cook

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 1/35/100; equipments $ 3/5/100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown

Copyist.

K. T. J.

L, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Cook, Thomas

333

Cook. H. T.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379634	19
2	38184?1	20
3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W J Cook

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1863.

Where Tyler Tex

By whom En Officer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N B Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached at Steam Mill order of Col

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

G C Wash

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Cook

Pvt, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service, Post duty

At Shreveport La since

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the Arkansas Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with two companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

1 334

Cooper. A. J.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376895 6976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A.J. Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $ 25 100; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Terry's Texas Rangers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with nine companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W.H. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Coopen

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On detached Service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(862) Copyist.

335

Cooper. J. F

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5007 6657	19	
2	6752	20	
3	6805	21	
4	38 1191	22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Cooper

1st Lieut, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Hargrove

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seale

To what time Apr 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Cooper

1st Corpl, Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 186 2

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Hargrove

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Cooper

Corpl, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. M. Hairgrove

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(582) J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Cooper

Pvt, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on arrest at Alexandria April 25 '65

[over]

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Cooper, James F.
Corp. Co. A.
[illegible]th Regt. Texas D.M. Cav.

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: GO #82/6

Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

336

Copeland. James. A

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037698	11	
2	6979	12	
3	7067	13	
4	7152	14	
5	7229	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J A Copeland

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Marshall Tex

Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Tex

By whom Capt. Henry

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse, $125.00; equipments, $20.00

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company L, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M [illegible] added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(3966) Allbrooks Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Copeland

Pvt., Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom L. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Copeland †

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

† Name appears in ert of names present as Jas. A. Copeland

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muthall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Copeland

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk. Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Copeland

Lieut, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut. J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Lubbock

(over)

Copyist.

Corbell, James

D, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Title filed with

Corbitt, James

338

Corbell. Perry. C.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037650 1	20	
2	6582	21	
3	6673	22	
4	6749	23	
5	36108 8	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Perry C. Corbell

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where Buena Vista Shelby Co. Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Perry G. Cordell

Pri., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom A. M. Pruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) J. Manuscript Copyist.

6 | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. C. Corbell

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A McTruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Hospital Alexandria, La.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt Northern Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Captain.

Confederate

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. C. Corbell

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time Aug 31 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Hospital at Alexandria.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. D. Avery

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt C C Bell

Pvt, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ward Master Dec
Field Hosp CO No. 129 Dept. West
Trans Mo. Dec 1st from

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(844) Copyist.

Borhell, T. H.

D., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Borditt, James

Corbet, James

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corbitt, James

3441

Corbet, William

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corbitt, William

342

orbett, W. H.

D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.)
(1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

ivate | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

orbitt, William

943

Corbitt. James.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577696	19	
2	7773	20	
3	7846	21	
4	7903	22	
5	7968	23	
6	58 0790	24	
7	0742	25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Corbett

Pvt. { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Tex. June 3d, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Woodlee

By whom E. W. C.

Period 3 yrs

Remarks: On detached service.

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72874.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Sergeant.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Corbitt

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood Co

By whom E. W. Cade

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962.) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Corbett

Prvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Navid Co

By whom E W C

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. K. Beales

To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Hospital at Alexandria.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Boyd

Appt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Corbet *

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood

By whom E. W. Cade

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Dec 25 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed sick July 20, for 50 days.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(64x) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Corbitt

Cpt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Wood Co

By whom E. W. Cade

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(1863) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Corbell

....., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

1864 J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Corbell

_____, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks. _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Frontier Lancers, Mc Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Record of Geo B Campbell mortgage 288 pg 24
County. Nine Dollars in full of the within 16 Feby 1883.
Geo. Corbett

1875
Jas Corbett

The Confederate States To Jas Bartlett

For Commutation of Rations from Jan 9th to 21st 1863

while sick near Fort Bluff at a private house - Attending inv-
-practicable to go to a hospital. 13 days at 75 cts per day $9.00

I certify that the above act is correct and that it was
made by my order - it being impracticable to furnish rations
in kind

M. V. Smith Capt
Comdg Co D
28th Texas Cavalry

Approved, W. P. Smith
Capt, Surgeon 28th Texas Regt

A. C. S - will pay the above
Col. Baxter
Col Comdg Regt

Record of Geo. H. Campbell: Mortgages Lunation
28 for Dollars in full of the within &c
Feby 19, 1883 — James Corbitt

1866
James Corbitt

The Confederate States

To Jas Corbitt

For Commutation of Rations from Aug 5th to Aug 28 – 1862 while on detached Service carrying horses to Dept Lieut Colonel Quartermaster at Pollards during the time not being furnished. 23 days @ 75 ¢ per day. $17.25

I certify that the above act is correct and that it was impracticable to furnish Rations in Kind

M. V. Smith Capt
& Asst Q M 28th Texas Cav

Approved
Thos J Goree Lieut Colonel
Comdg Regt

Col. Cmdg Engineer.

344

Corbitt. William

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377697	21	
2	7775	22	
3	7845	23	
4	7905	24	
5	7967	25	
6	380794	26	
7	1247	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12	5	32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Corbett

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wilcox Leg.

By whom E. N. C.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 72216.

Mark 2.

D. A. Boyd.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Corbitt

Capt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 186 .

Where Wood Co

By whom E. W. Cade

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Corbett

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Wood Co.

By whom E. W. C.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 24 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Corbett X
Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 12, 186 .
Where Nodd
By whom E. N. Teade
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Hospital Sergt Aug. 31, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Corbitt

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Good's Co

By whom M. V. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. at Hospital Marksville by order of Col. Baxter Jany 21, 1864

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642)

F. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W H Corbett

....., Co. D., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Corbitt

Cpl., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick @ Greenwood Ga. Hospital July 1. 1864

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 28 | Tex

W. Corbitt

Pvt. Co. D. 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Remittens

Admitted July 2, 1864

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred July 11, 1864

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 21.

No. 755

W. Ballard

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 28 | Tex

M. Corbit

Jasper Co. D 28 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted July 2, 1864

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Transferred July 11, 1864

Died ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 54

Copied.

(835) 1041

945

Corley. Alfred. B.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379703	21
2	2789	22
3	2871	23
4	2955	24
5	3800817	25
6	4999	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred B. Corley

Pvt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 Yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence. Shelby Co Texas.

as shown by certificate of Enlisting Officer

* This company subsequently be. came Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1885.

Book mark:

A. B. Edwards

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred B Cooley

Pt, Co K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8

Where Shelbyville, 186 .

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. B. Cooley

(362) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Conley

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in convalescent camp June 22. 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. E. Burnett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Loorley

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8

Where Shelbyville, Tenn, 1862.

By whom A. M. Truitt

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. R. Lewis

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. F. & Russell

(942) Copyist

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Conley

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1862

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom A. L. Trent

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom T. P. Bowe

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. J. Dunnell

(Sig.)

Capt.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Bailey

....., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 36 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1

346

Corley. Gabriel R. W.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379701	21	
2	9786	22	
3	9877	23	
4	9956	24	
5	580038	25	
6	0998	26	
7	1864	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Gabriel R. H. Corley

Pt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clyston Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8

Where Shelbyville, 186

By whom A. M. Pruit

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence. Shelby Co Texas.

* as shown by enlistment & muster-in roll

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903A.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunnell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Gabriel R. F. Conley

Pt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Pait

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transformed to other commands.

Book mark:

D. F. Stevenson

(902)

Copyist.

6 (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. H. Corley

Pt, Co A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When June 5

Where Shelbyville, 186 2.

By whom A. M. Trent

Period 12m

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were dismounted in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) B. J. Russell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. Worley

Pvt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Tenn.

By whom A. M. Pruett

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Graves

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

A. J. G. Duncan

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. H. Corley

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 186 2

Where Shelbyville, Texas

By whom R. M. Trentz

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Bond

To what time Aug 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Sherrill

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G R F Barley

....., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. F. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

G R H Corley

Asst, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

C.S. Mill. detail Apr 20
1865 Ord Sergeant

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J H Wilkinson

Captain.

347

Cornelias, Dan. A.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50177071	26	
2	7105	27	
3	7254	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

San Cornelius

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1863.

Where Shreveport, La

By whom W. G. Thomas

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Bounty due and

To what time pay from enlistment 186

Present or absent Absent-

Remarks: †Enlisted June 15. ~~and was joined the co. was~~ on his way to there from place of enlistment † No on Roll

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, to Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Mark:

W. Wulhall

Appt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Dan. A. Cornelias

Lt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15 1863.

Where Shreveport, La

By whom W. H. Thomas

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(962) Copyist.

X 346

Cornelias, J. D.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376900	26	
2	6981	27	
3	7069	28	
4	7150	29	
5	7251	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 / 28 Cav. / Texas.

J. D. Cornelius

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Marshall, Tex

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $ 30/100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Captain.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cornelius

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cornelias

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached in Capt Holderman's Battery May 22, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Over) W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Cornelias

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. B. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Det-al Holderman's Battery May 28, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. McCrall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J D Cornelius

Pte, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W P Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left for Nurse at Camps

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A Mowry Copyist.

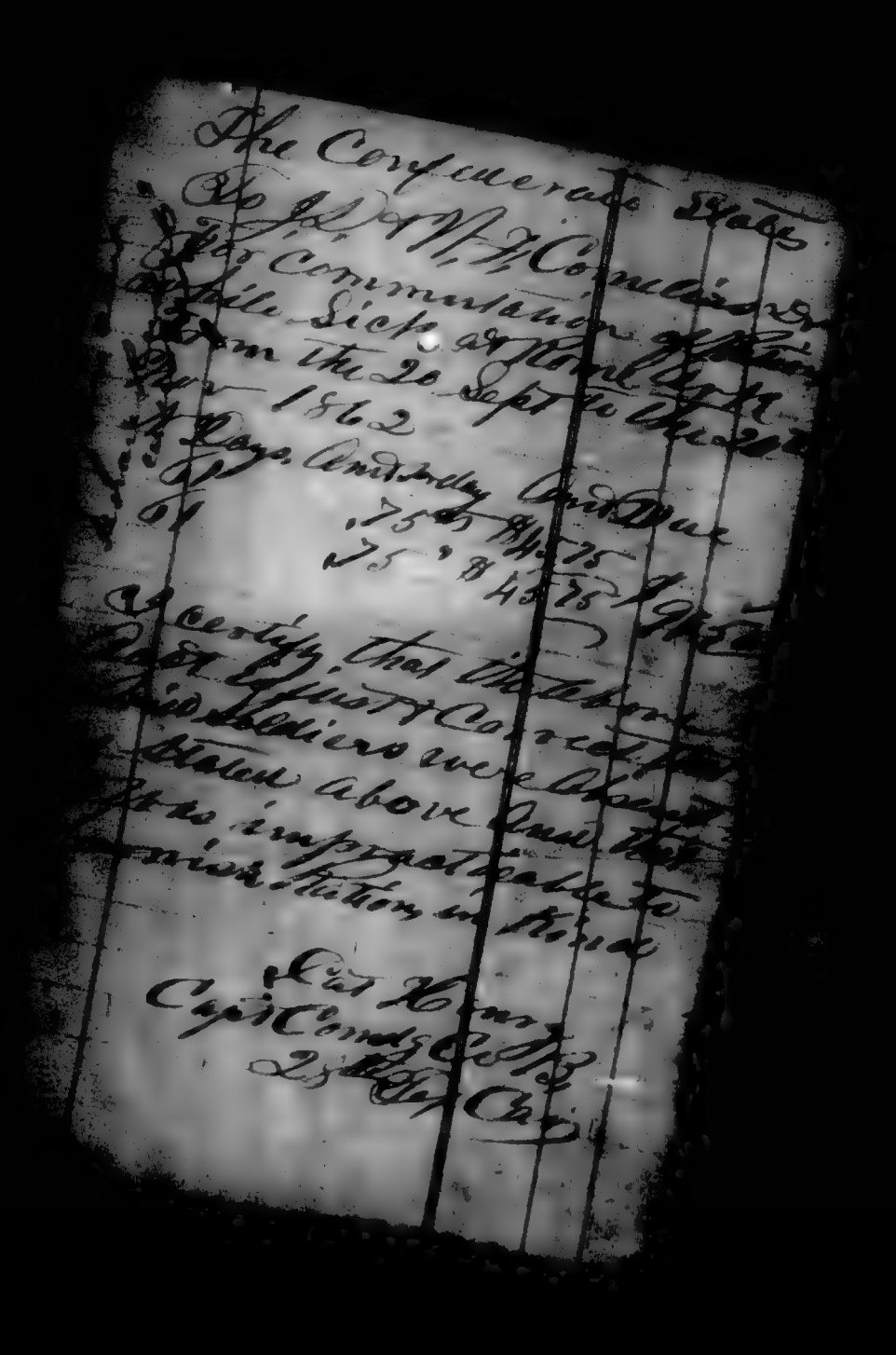
(842)

[illegible] Clerk's Office, Albany, [illegible]
[illegible] Indian Claims in favor of the widow of [illegible]
[illegible] 1793 — Laws of [illegible] Sess. 9 N.Y. Colonial Laws

Henry Conely
B.

1918

J. & H. R. Pennell



+ 349

Cornelias, H. F.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6901	20	
2	6982	21	
3	7070	22	
4	7154	23	
5	7285	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Cornelius

Sgt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex April 22, 186 2.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

No. of miles to rendezvous 90

Valuation of horse $ ___ 100; equipments $ ___ 100

Remarks: absent on furlough

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Clerk's mark: ____

W. Marshall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Cornelius

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Cornelias

Lt 1, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When April 5, 1862.
Where Rusk Texas
By whom Allen Jones
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached in Capt Holcombs Battery May 12, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Cornelius

1st, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. at Holderman's Battery May 25. 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Legion, or Randal's Regiment Texas Legion, and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with nine companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Appt.

(Confederate.)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W J Cornelius

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N P Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862 with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A H Crosby

Copyist.

Cornelius, W. F.

Pvt. Co. B. 28th Tex. Cav.

See J. D. Cornelius

750

Connelison, J. P.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0376891	21	
2	6974	22	
3	7064	23	
4	7148	24	
5	7225	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Cornelison

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Sep April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse $ 185/100; equipments $ 20/100

Remarks:

This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Legion, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Legion and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies. A to K. Companies L and M were added in March, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Supply.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Comulison

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5 [illegible], 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Wm Mahall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Connelison

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1863.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Lancers, as Baxdal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Griffin's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were [illegible], but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Cornelison

Lt, Co. ____, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. McNeill

(over) Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J P Cornelison

Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Diamounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 6 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen James

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom M P Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A Allcock

Copyist.

3 5 1

Cornelius, J. D.

D., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.)
1 Texas Lancers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Cornelius, J. D.

352

Cornelius, W. F.

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Papers filed with

Cornelius, W. F.

✓ 353

Cornish, J. L.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378618	26	
2	8688	27	
3	8760	28	
4	8815	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Cornish

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12677.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(356) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Cornish

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mcay 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Pallistine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Cornish

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Feby 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Cornish

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Feby 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed July 20th 1863 for 10 days Capt Par before Retiring Board Ex. Board

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(96z)

J. Austin
Copyist.

[illegible] W. H.

[illegible], 28 Texas Cavl.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

[illegible]vate | Privat[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible]

[illegible], William[illegible]

353

Cowart, Holmes S.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 5 7 8 3 4 9 4	21	
2	2 3 9 6 1	22	
3	9 0 7 2 2	23	
4	7 6 0 9 6 1 9 4	24	
5	4 5 9 4 3 3 2 3	25	
6	4 6 0 3 9 7 9 5	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10	Reference Envelope	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Born Name:

See also 5 U.S. Inf
25 Texas Cav

Cowart. J. C

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50179126	21	
2	2204	22	
3	2279	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Cowart

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Treanor

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Thos. Cox

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at encampment near Palestine June 23 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(902) W. A. Roddy Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Cowart

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 30, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Thos Cox
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent from convalescent Camp at Trenton La to Shreveport La Absent sick since June 22 / 63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies. A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

N. A. Roxby Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Cowart

Cpl., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Thos. Coy

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers

(Mar) Capt.

357

Cox. Henry

Co. B, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 8 3 7 6 F 9 V	21	
2	6 9 7 8	22	
3	3 8 0 5 5 6	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H.W. Cox

Pvt. { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated near Marshall, Tex.

April 32, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt. Henry

Period 3 Years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse $155 100; equipments $20 100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Muldhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Cox

Sgt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom C. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: on furlough

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Willhall

(2000)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Cox
Pvt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place Camp Nelson Ark

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wakefield
Copyist.

(644)

S. W.

28 Texas Cav

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

vate | Priva

REFERENCE SLIP.

ted with

x, Henry

1

379

Cox. H. B.

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376696	11	
2	6977	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M B Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated War Marshall Tex Apr 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Rusk Tex

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Valuation of horse, $140.00; equipments, $40.00

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 27th Regt. Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers) was organized [illegible] Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) with ten companies, A to K. Company [illegible] and in June, 1863, but were soon afterward [illegible]

Book mark:

A M Crosby
Comdg.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. B. Cox

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk Texas

By whom L. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(642)

Cox. W. B.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60378374	26	
2	8471	27	
3	380657	28	
4	0667	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. B. Coy,

Pvt., Co. F., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On furlough.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. B. Cox

Capt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June/, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detach Arkadelphia Nov. 12, 62.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(2562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H R Cox

_____, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Signature) J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. B. Cox

, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic

Present or Accounted for on Return

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. | Ten

E. B. Cox

pears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 4 qr. , 1863.

for near Little Rock

ank , 186 .

cupation Teamster

RIOD OF SERVICE:

m Aug. 27 , 1863

Sept. 30 , 1863

the

e

te of pay

ignature

emarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Cox. W. D.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037768	20	
2	7770	21	
3	7841	22	
4	7901	23	
5	38 8809	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Cox

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 4, 186

Where Rusk

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick near Alexandria, Aug. 31"

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Leet

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 186 .

Where Cherokee Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: On detached service.

*This company subsequently became Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2824.

Book mark: .....

(2356) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Cox

Pvt, Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 4, 186 .

Where Rusk Co.

By whom M. V. S

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service in Capt. Brown's Company.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(562)

D. C. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Cox

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Rusk Co

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Cox

....., Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 7, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(966) J. W. Walkinson

Copyist.

362

Braddock Thomas, A

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380115	20	
2	0194	21	
3	37 9454	22	
4	38 0256	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Croddock +

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 736374.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(2000) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Craddock

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on Daily duty.

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. B. Mauzy, Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thos W. Braddock

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to dated Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 2.

Where Brackett Tex

By whom A G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Nunn's Co. July 6/62

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Ofc'd.

Book mark:

(886) G C Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Craddock

2d Sergt. { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Corsicana

By whom D. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $200/100; equipments $40/100

Remarks: _____

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark: _____

(888) J. Brown

Copyist.

L, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Roemer, Henry

+ 3 Co I

Cramer Henry. M.

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379551	26	
2	9437	27	
3	5505 57	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry W. Cramer

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 To

dated Aug 3 1862, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11

Where Crockett Tex, 1862.

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall Tex

Remarks: Wanting on sick furl

14 July Present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1907, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79376.

Book mark:

G C Neal

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Creamer
Pvt, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Nelson, 186 .

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

Kramer, Henry H.

L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kramer, Henry H.

366

Crawford. T. K

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378759	20	
2	58174	21	
3	58774	22	
4	3809012	23	
5	06670	24	
6	1125	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. K. Crawford

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Elysian Fields

By whom W. P. Roberts

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

(1642) J. K. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. K. Crawford

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Elysian Fields

By whom W. F. Robinson

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent at Marksville La sick in Hospital

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. K. Crawford

Capt., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transfer

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(554) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. K. Crawford

G, Co. ____, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached as teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copying

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T K Crawford

Capt., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

C. S. Dispt. April 10. 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T K Crawford

28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay for Nov., 186 3.

Date Dec., 186 3.

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 1

To 30, 186

Months , 186

Days 30

Rate of pay $24 per day

Signature

Paym: Sp. Rayon Beta mast.

Fort Smithville, Ark.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Crawford

28 Tex. Cav.

ears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

Oct., 1864

Dec., 186

pation Teamster

OD OF SERVICE:

18 , 186

, 186

13

pay 25¢ per day

ture

Sgt. Mary Hobbs

Mary L.

Creech. James. J.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503796 83	21	
2	77669	22	
3	98670	23	
4	99574	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James J. Breech

Pvt, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Physician Fields Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Panola Co Texas

" as shown by certificate of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79574.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

(956) Compiler.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James J. Crouch

3d Lieut., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom A. N. McKenzie

Period three years or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Paroled C. Tex. Cavalry

Appointed 3d Lieut from June 15

till 20 June 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. J. Sewell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. J. Creech

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862

Where Bonham

By whom A. H. McLemore

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Truit

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On an unlimited furlough Aug. 31. 1862 he left a camp —

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Stovall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Creels

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 186 2.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Maj. A. McFarlin

To what time Aug. 31, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent from Aug 23, 62 on furlough (sick) (unconfirmed) former Regt Surg & Regtl Comm

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

968

Creech Noah

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50879700	20	
2	9786	21	
3	380997	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Noah Creech

Pt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields. Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862

Where Carthage

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Panola Co Texas.

† As shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and H were disbanded in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903, 1904,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73874.

Book mark:

A. P. Bennett

Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Noah Creech

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 & 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 186 .

Where Carthage

By whom A. M. McRory

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Noah Creech

....., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(844)

369

Creech. T. J.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379869	21	
2	9953	22	
3	1800316	23	
4	1355	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Creech

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 20, 1862.
Where Carrizo
By whom W. T. Hopkins
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, to Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Last remark:

O. L. Driscoll

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

F. J. Veech

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 20, 1862.
Where Shelbyville Ten.
By whom P. H. Martin
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R Scales
To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. J. C Russell
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Creech

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2

Where Bantage, Texas, 1862.

By whom M. T. Hopkins

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

O. H. Driscoll

(Date) Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Crouch

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Teamster Supply Train Apr 9. 1864 (over)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Haddocks, Thomas

L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Haddock, Thomas L

371

rowson, Rock

o. L, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

ivate | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

owson, Richar

+ 372

Crowson Richard

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503801105	26
2	01942	27
3	02766	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Roch Crowson ×

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Louisville, Ark. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

---

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 35 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†These rolls (now in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Dec. 1903) are an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Clerk.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Crowson

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Grayson

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

Thirty-fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll endorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '65."

Book mark:

J. A. Allen

Copyist.

Cunningham H. a

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50080330	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cunningham

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; **equipments $** 100

Remarks: Discharged at Shreveport La. 21 July 1862.

---

*This company was also known as Company L, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company, and was assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

This Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 30, '63."

Book mark: ____

(362) J. Brandley

Copyist.

C-132

Co. "L" 28th Cav.

Wm a Cunningham

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received
Mch 25 63

Certificate of disability for discharge

William A. Channing late of Captain
S. A. Nunnis Company (D) Col Wirt
Randal's Regiment of the Confederate
States Cavalry, was enlisted by S. A.
Miller, Justice of the Peace, at Coffeeville
Texas, on the 21st day of June A. D. 1862
to serve three years, or during the war;
he was born in Marshal county, the
State of Mississippi, 21 years of age,
6 feet high, fair complexion, grey
eyes, auburn hair and by occupation
when enlisted a farmer

During the time the said soldier has
been in my company he has been
unfit for duty 10 days.

The said soldier, I find, is afflicted with
epileptic fits, which, I have he has been
troubled with for 12 months

Given under my hand in camp near
Shreveport this the 17th day of July 1862

S. A. Nunnis
Captain Commanding Co.
Col. W. Randal's Regt
of Cavalry.

I certify that I have carefully examined the
said William A. Cunningham and
of Captain D. A. Stamis Company, and
find him incapable of performing
the duties of a Soldier, because of
Epileptic fits occuring frequently.

Leonard Dorsal
Surgeon of Col. Dorsal Regiments

Affirmed
Eliz. A. Porter Jr.
1st Lt. & Adjt. Regt.

374

Curlin. J. M.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378873	21	
2	84337	22	
3	84233	23	
4	85586	24	
5	3508C8	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Curlin

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May C, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough.

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Curlin

Lt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Curlin

Pvt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall, Texas
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Carlin

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Boyles

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Ward

To what time Aug 31 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G B French

(Name) Captain.

(Confederate.)

6. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Curlin

....., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ..., with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were ... in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other ...

Sign J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

375

Butler, Jacob

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Butler, Jacob

376

Cutler. Jacob.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0088011V	21
2	0191	22
3	0275	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Cutler

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1863.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Dept.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Cutler

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. H. Miller

Period 3 years

Last pd:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jacob Coulter ×, { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Sevierville

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sevierville Ark Sick × Aug 1862

× Roll states

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until consolidated as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1863.

Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

† Roll believed: "Dec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 26, '63."

Book mark:

(Date) J. Brownlow

Copyist.

977

Dalby. I. K.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376986	11
2	7074	12
3	7158	13
4	7212	14
5	3806746	15
6	1054	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Dalby

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Cade Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks On detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(968)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Darby

Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1861.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Allen Jones

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 22, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulvale

(9427) Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Dalby

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1861.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick furlough for 30 days from Aug 10 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J K Dolby

1 Sgt, Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached in squadron under command of Lieut J. Q. Flinn,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16. 1862

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Pat Henry

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom M P Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) Allcroby Copyist.

2 (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Dalby

, Col. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Dalby

2nd Lt., Co. B, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Right Station: Near Hempstead

Remarks: Extra duty Q.M. Dept since April 20. 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

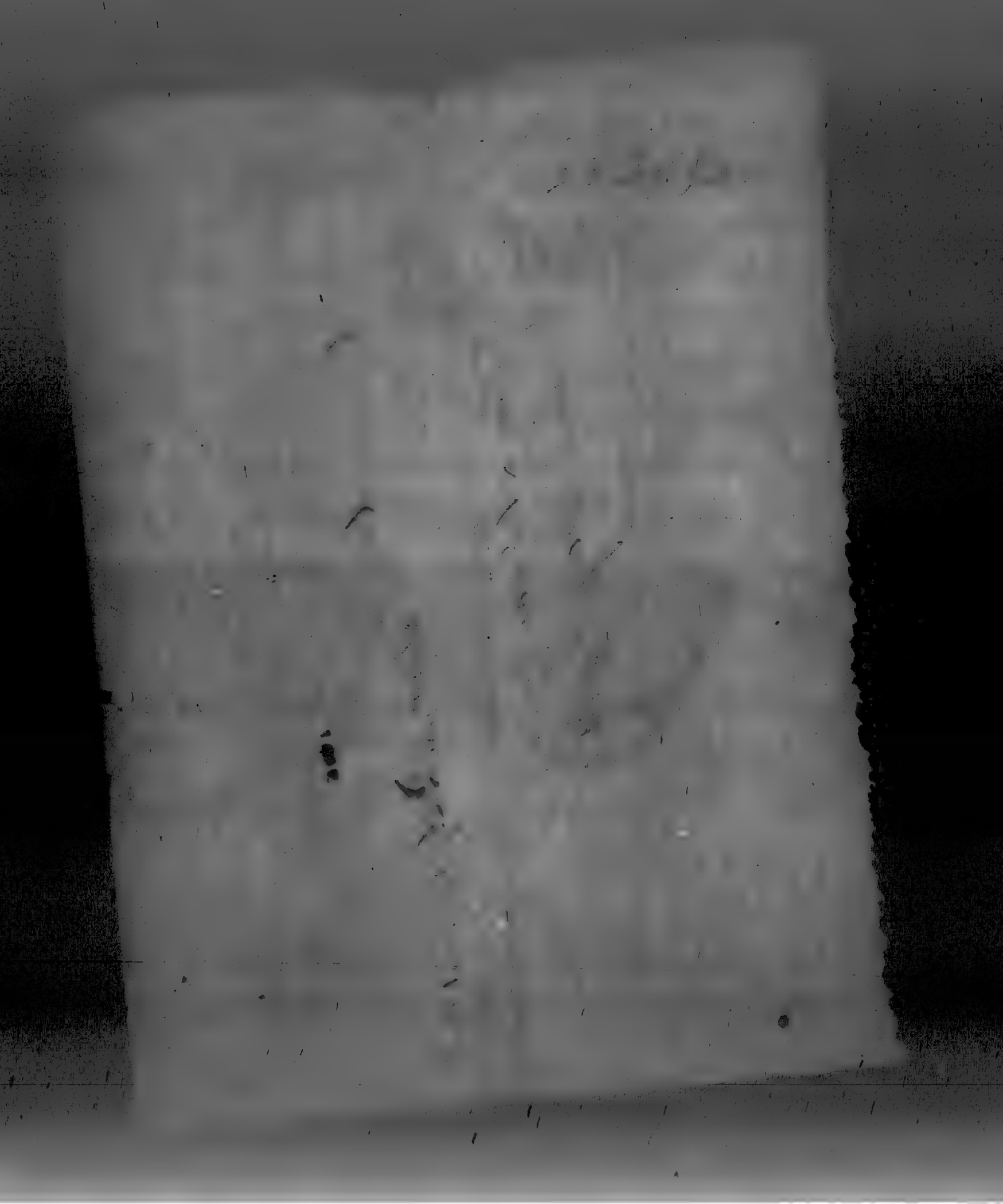
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.



[illegible]

[illegible] will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he continues [illegible] where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

[illegible]

375

Dallas. P. N

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0477529	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. N. Dallas.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 18, 1863

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom J. M. Ramsey.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged and final statement furnished May 30, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

D (CONFEDERATE.)

28 Cav. | Tex.

P. N. Dallas
Pvt. Co. C 28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 1 June, 1863.

Date of payment 1 June, 1863.

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks:

Ord. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 65

Jeff Davis

Comptd.

379

Daniels, John

C., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Daniels, John

Daniels. Giles.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376503	21	
2	65894	22	
3	6675	23	
4	6796	24	
5	350719	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Giles Daniels

Pri., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville, Texas

Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Camp Vista, Shelby Co, Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $140 00/100; equipments $25 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Giles Daniels

Pvt., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom A. M. Pruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(862) J. Brauer

Copyist.

D (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Giles Daniels

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 7, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Smith

To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough in Texas from Hospital at Austin. Ark. Date not Known.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Over) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Giles Daniels

Pri, Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 7, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Pruit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Pruit

To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: × Absent without ~~leave~~ from ~~August 31st 1863~~ Deserted Aug 31st 1863.

× On Roll

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. B. Howell

Copyist.

(561)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Giles Daniels

_____, Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. N. Nelkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav Ark

Miles Daniels

pears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
r pay
r 4 qr , 1862 .
near Little Rock
te , 186 .
upation Teamster

IOD OF SERVICE:
m Aug. 8 , 1862 .
Sept. 30 , 1862 .
nths
rs 52

te of pay
nature
rks:

ll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

351

Daniels. John

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377486	26	
2	7555	27	
3	7628	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

X

John Daniels

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 9, 1863.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom J. M. Ramsey.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent sick with leave Apr 28 1863 for sixty days Certificate of disability furnished.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Copyist)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Daniels

Pvt., Co. D., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. Du Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(648) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Daniels
Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 9, 1863.

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. A. W. McBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. S. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(622)

Copyist.

382

Daniels, H. T.

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377315	20	
2	7701	21	
3	7858	22	
4	7554	23	
5	7617	24	
6	50776	25	
7	1218	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. T. Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

[illegible] 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

†Mark:

Fred Snyder

(2356) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. T. Daniels.

Pvt., Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug. 24, 1862

Where Carthage Texas

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. T. Daniels

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Sick in Convalescent Camp in Delhi.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. T. Daniels

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Faed Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. T. Daniels.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Furlough (60 days) until Mch. 29, 1864.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(868)

(Confederate.)

2 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Daniels

....., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

W T Daniels

Pvt, Co. L, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

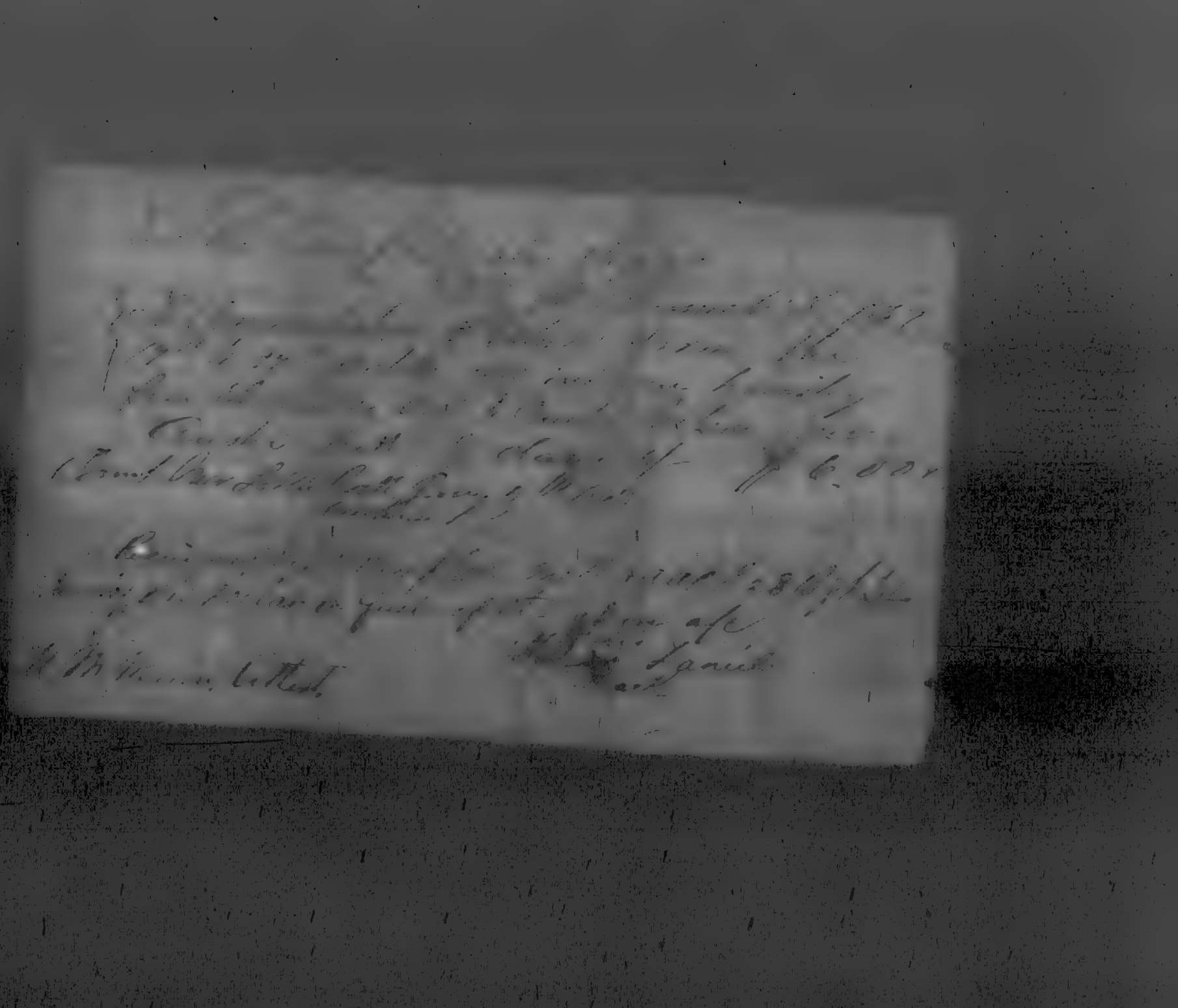
D.S.W.T. S.O. 215 - Aug 27 1864. Dept Hd Qrs.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.





X 382

Daniels. William

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50177316	26	
2	7402	27	
3	7485	28	
4	7601	29	
5	7626	30	
6	580777	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72374.

Check mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Daniels
Pvt., Co. C., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DuBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty as Teamster.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Daniels

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Soules

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Daniels.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Absent without leave leaving over stayed time. Dropped from Roll Aug. 8, 1863.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1864, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Danks †

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed (Shreveport) by Gen. Smith.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Daniels

_____, Co. C., { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____, 186 .

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I. and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(564)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

William Daniels

....., Co....., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll,

of extra duty men paid by Lieut. Geo. B. Campbell, A. A. C. S., 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Date ..... Jany 31, 1863.

Occupation ..... Butcher

Time ..... 16 ..... days.

Amount, $ 4.00

Signature ..... William his X Daniels mark

Remarks: .....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

(866) ..... L. Herrera

286 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

...iam Daniel

...B Regt. Tex. Cav.

...rs on a

RECEIPT ROLL

...ny 186

Dec. 31 186

...pation Butcher

...E OF SERVICE:

..... 186

..... 186

51

...y ..... 254 Pvt. Co.

...ks. X

...

Mary L. Re... Comp'd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

William Daniels

Pvt. Co. C, 28 Regt. Tex. Cav.

pears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and
ivates employed on extra duty

ing month of Jan., 186 3.

hose order employed

re of service Butcher

OF SERVICE:

Jan. 1, 186

Jan. 16, 186

rks:

Mary L. [illegible].

William Daniels

The A. G. S will pay the within account. H. G. Kuhl Maj comdg Regt

No 20

Received Baton Rouge La Nov 30th 1863 of Capt Wm Daniels Asst Q M U S Army the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty Dollars in full of the above account

$280.00

Wm Daniels
Capt & A Q M

The Confederate States

To Amt Subsistence Dr

To Commutation of Rations from 24 October to [redacted]
inclusive by order of Surgeon in charge Chimborazo Hospital No 1

12.75

Richmond Jany 4 62

I hereby certify that the above is correct and [redacted]

D Walker

2d Asst Surg C.S.A.

No 1

The A. & S. will pay the within account. H. G. Hall Maj comdg Regt

Wm. Daniels

Pvt. Confederate States
of Wm Lamb's
Co Commutation of Rations from the
19 October to 27th 1863 Letter indorsed, transfer
from Lunenburg Co. to Nans. Adam Co.
8 days (deficit) 6/ $6.00
Paid Wm Mc Gary 4th 62

D 156 2.7 Col. C

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Mc Daniel

a Private Co. G.

28th Texas Reg't of Cavalry

Discharge Given

By order

Gen Liddell Smith

A.A. Genl

and Inspt

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received A. & I. G. Office

186

VERA CRUZ, RED COLLEGEVILLE, MAR.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wm. Daniels of Captain Clements

Company (G) of the 28th Texas Regiment of Confederate States Dismd. Cavalry was entitled by Capt. Delaney of the 28th Texas Regiment of Cavalry at Panola County on the 26th day of April 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Madison County in the State of Alabama, is 33 years of age, 6 feet 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

By Reason of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis.

STATION Shreveport La. J. H. Califf Surg. in Chg. of Post.

DATE Oct 1st 1864

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE REBEL ARCHIVES. WAR DEPARTMENT

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Pvt. Wm. Daniels of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 18, and p. 278, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis resulting from a protracted attack of Typhoid Pneumonia contracted last spring which he was confined to his bed about 3 months. He is quite thin and feeble has not been able for any kind of duty since the attack of Pneumonia. His right lung is of very little service and the disease is progressing. We therefore recommend his Discharge.

J. H. Califf Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.
F. O. Ball Surg. P.A.C.S.
Wm. A. Hoag asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

SURGEON.

DISCHARGED, this first day of October 1864, at Shreveport La

Lt Col COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

..... L C .....

a ..... Co. .....

..... Reg't of .....

Discharge Clerk
By order of
Gen Kirby Smith
S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt Genl

Received A. & I. G. Office

186

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wm Daniels of Captain ~~Co Clements~~

Company (C) of the 28th Texas Regiment of Confederate States Dismounted Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Deberry of the 28th Texas Regiment of Cavalry at Paris Texas on the 26th day of April 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Madison County in the State of Alabama, is 33 years of age, six feet four inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

By reason of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis

STATION: Shreveport La.

DATE: Sept 21st 1864

W. Kellogg Lieut & Asst Surg C.S.A.

COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Pvt. Wm Daniels of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1161, p. 249, and directions on Form 13, and p. 278, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis resulting from a protracted attack of Typhoid Pneumonia contracted last Spring in which he was confined to bed about 2 months. He is quite thin & feeble and has never been able for any kind of duty since the attack of Pneumonia - His right lung is of little service, and the disease is progressing - We therefore recommend his discharge -

Surg's certificate: W. Kellogg Asst Surg C.S.A. / F. J. Ball Surg P.A.C.S. / W. H. Wardlaw Surg P.A.C.S.

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of Sept 1864, at Shreveport La

W. H. Wardlaw Lieut COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Daniels, William

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Daniels, William

985

Darnell, J. W

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376674	21	
2	6748	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Darnell

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Beales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. J. Moore

Capt.

L (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Darnell

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Roodal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Darnell

Copyist.

356

Darnell William H

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50379707 9776	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. H. Darnell

Pvt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Shelbyville, 186 .

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence. Shelby Co. Tex. Transferred to Darnell Regt

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and [illegible] Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in July, 1894,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1894.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Darnell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. H. Darnell

Pt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Pratt

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were raised in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. D. Darnell

(668)

Copyist.

387

rson, W. G.

G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

rson, W. G.

Darson W. G.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

Dawson, W. G.

✓ 958

David. J. C.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6949	20	
2	9045	21	
3	9129	22	
4	9205	23	
5	9280	24	
6	5809312	25	
7	1328	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. David

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

†This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Div.

Remark:

W. A. Roy

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C David

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Private present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(842) H. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. David

Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1863

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as teamster May 28, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(968) Comp.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C. David

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 2e, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J R Sealey

To what time Apl 30 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed as teamster in Division train May 28/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) W A Roaby Capt.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C David

Cpl, Co K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J R Sealey

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent? Absent

Remarks: Division Q M D

Detail Discriptive list

furnished

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) W H Raley Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Davis

Pvt., Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sig.) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Davis

....., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Q.M. Dept. Sp. No 33 Feb 27. 1865 Orig Hd Qrs.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 19, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(344) J. W. Hutchinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. C. David

38 Ten. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ....., 186 .

Date Sept 30, 186 3.

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 6, 186 .

To Sept 30, 186 .

Months

Days

Amt of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 280

3959

David William H

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378918	19	
2	9024	20	
3	9110	21	
4	9186	22	
5	9262	23	
6	50923	24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Wm H. David

Corpl { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 1, 1862

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks: Sick (Absent)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72874.

Book mark: .....

W. R. Roby
Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. David

Corp., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec'r & Jan'y 1862

Enlisted:

When ____ March 11, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____

, 186 .

Present or absent not stated [1]

Remarks:

[1] Recapitulation shows all Corps present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ____

(662) W. B. Reedy Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. David

Corp. Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1863.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. L. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(662) H. A. Pooley Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. David

Corpl, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. A. Roxby

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. W. David

1 Corp, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. B. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. A. Rogby Appm.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Davis

Cpl., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

(844) Copyist.

1. 740

Davis, Austin L.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50879650	21
2	9771	22
3	2567	23
4	2959	24
5	2500*3	25
6	0991	26
7	1360	27
8	4422-1992	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Austin L. Davis

Private, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Santoyo

By whom A. N. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Panola Co. Texas.

* as shown by certificate of Mustering Officer

This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2424.

Book mark:

D. J. Edwards

(2424) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Austin L. Davis

1 Bugler, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom C. R. R. Army

Period Three years or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Panola Co. Texas Residence
Bugler Private from 2 May
till June 30. 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. I. O'Donnell

(648) Copyist.

J (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Davis

Ogler, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where Carthage, Tex

By whom G. W. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Sowell

(062) Copyist.

J (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Davis

Ackler, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Santiago, Tex

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. A. Seales

To what time Apl. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on disabled

list at Hodge Aug 28 1863 by

order Med Board & Genl Haven

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

(Copyist.)

Copyist.

I (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Davis

Taylor, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2

Where Santiago Texas, 186 2.

By whom A. H. Isbury

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom T. J. Ward

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Mustered Aug 2d 1862 for 40 days as a Teamster

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(162) A. J. Stinnett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Davis

....., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

.....

.....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A L Davis

Pvt, Co. K, | 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & Wounded since Sept 20

Left by order of the Surgeon in charge

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Signature: J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Confederate.

LD | 28 Cav | Tex.

A. L. Davis

Pvt. Co. K 28 Regt Tex D Cav

Residence Panola Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by —, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 21, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, , June 21, 1865.

Number of man

134

(8856)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Comr of Pensions
(Bureau of Confederate Affairs)

A. L. Davis
McNeal's (Name) of Home Guards
Co. K, Regt
Not found as of any org.
of above designation.
Records show one
Christian R. Davis
Pvt. Co. K, 28th Cav.
Enl. May 2/62 at Carrollton. Hos
pital roll shows absence
sick from Aug 2/62 to
Oct Jan & Feb. 1863.
Last roll Reg't returns
Apr. '65 shows him
present since Apr 30/64
Last roll shows him
present Co & Regt, Residence
Pike Co. Hos. Surrendered at
Shreveport to Gen Gardner at
Jackson La June 21/65.

A- Reg'l return for
Nov. 1916 (as roll on file)
of Borders - also called
Anderson's Regt Fer. Corps.
Shows one A. L. Davis.
Pvt Co B, sick sick
absent with leave - Sick.
Nothing add'l found.
4-26-18. F. C. P.
1 20 Wash.
HES

(The foregoing on the
only man named
A. L. Davis found
on the Fer Corps, U.S.A.)
C.T.S. Div.
Nothing additional found.
3 46 Harley
Asst

(Attach this end.)

April 27, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Secretary of Foreign,
State of Texas, Austin.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

✓ 391

Davis. B. H.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50079926	26	
2	9959	27	
3	38 10712	28	
4	1869	29	
5	44221990	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. H. Davis

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 7.

Where Carthage

By whom W. T. Ramey

Period 3 yr

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. L. Brussell

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

K | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. H. Davis

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1863.

Where Carthage, Tex

By whom W. T. Ramsey

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Muster Mark:

D. Fortune

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. H. Davis

1st, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan: & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.

Where Carrizo Texas

By whom M. H. Ramey

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom T. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on Recruiting

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May or 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. P. Bagley

Capt.

(642)

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

D

B. H. Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Absent

Present

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers and Terry's Texas Rangers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

29 | 28 Cav | Tex.

B. H. Davis

Pvt. Co. K. 28 Regt. Tex. D. Cav

Residence Panola Co. Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by —, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 21, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, , June 21, 1865.

Number of roll: 134

(8316)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 | Tex

B. H. Davis

Pvt. Co. K. 28 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea Chron.

Admitted Feb. 3, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 9, 1865

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____, 186 .

Fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44 No. 1914

M. E. Ballard

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 | 28 | Texas

B H Davis

Pvt Co K 28 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Feby 3, 186 5.

Returned to duty Feby 7, 186 5.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 14 ; 143

G W Moore

1865 Copyist.

392

Davis. B. H

Co. G. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50878623	20	
2	8693	21	
3	380574	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

D (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. W. Davis

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*This form copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2557d.

Mark: _____

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Davis

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Pollistine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(1862) J. H. Norris

Copyist.

D (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Nelson, 186 .

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were formed in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

393

Davis. F. A

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Ord Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50879874	20	
2	9958	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

T. A. Davis

Pt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 21, 186 1.

Where Orange Tex

By whom Capt. Hannah

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Edwards

(922) Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. A. Davis

2d Lt., Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 21, 1861.

Where Orange, Tex.

By whom Capt Hannah

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Beasley

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on furlough by
Lodge from Aug 18/1863 by
order Col Harrison

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. J. G. Duncan

Copyist.

(2532)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 | Ft. 28 | Inf

T. Davis

Pvt. Co. K. 28 Regt Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea acuta

Admitted Jan 3, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 3, 1865.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page No. 1839

Mrs. Ballard

Copyist.

(635)

1643

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 | Tex.

Frank Davis
Pvt Co K 28 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.
Returned to duty Feb 3, 1865
Furloughed ____, 186 .
Transferred ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 82

E. M. Kellogg
Copyist.

1941

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 | Texas

F A Davis

Pvt Co K 25th Tx Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 2, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 241.

G M Rose

Copyist.

(625)

1865

394

Davis. L M.

Co. L., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5018011 6	21
2	01945	22
3	02758	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Davis

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom D. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were ordered in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1906, 1907) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1907.

Book mark:

J. L. Mason

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Davis

Priv., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Left sick about 23 Aug at Smiths river Washington, Ark. has not come up

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 26, '63."

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown

Copyist.

3 95

Davis. Sidney. H.

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier. | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50879688	21.
2.	7774	22.
3.	9860	23.
4.	9942	24.
5.	500025	25.
6.	0694	26.
7.	1025	27.
8.		28.
9.		29.
10.		30.
11.		31.
12.		32.
13.		33.
14.		34.
15.		35.
16.		36.
17.		37.
18.		38.
19.		39.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav.

X

S H Davis

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr

near Little Rock, 1862.

Date

Occupation Teamster, 186 .

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To Aug. 20, 1862.

Sept. 10, 1862.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sidney H. Davis

Farrier, { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields Tex

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186

Where Santiago

By whom A. H. LeBerry

Period 12m or during the war

Remarks: Resumes. Pascola Co. Texas.

as shown by certificate of muster in office

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79374.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunnell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

I | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sidney H. Davis

Ferrier, C. A., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom A. W. Spooney

Period Three years or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Panola Co. Texas Sept. Age 18 yrs 10 mos Private from May 13th 1862 to June 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. S. Thrasell

(902) Copyist.

J (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Davis

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom C. H. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. J. Crandell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sidney H. Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862
Where Carthage Tex
By whom A. M. DeBerry
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R. Scales
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry,) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

D. P. Cockrell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Davis

[illegible], Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan-1 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Santiago, Texas

By whom A. R. Sibley

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. L. Bunnell

Copyist.

(641)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Davis

_____, Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____, 186 .

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Harriet

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Walkinson
Copyist.

(644)

D (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Davis

....., Co. K, } 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ..., 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Voucher No. 14

Abstract B

2nd Quarter 1866

Dr. M. Davis

Forg Assts

1865

Transportation

Amount $62,

Aron No 8

For 40

DIVI
WAR DEPARTMENT

Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark
April 17th 1863. } Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this 17th day of
April Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and
sixty three personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a ~~Justice of~~
~~the Peace for the county aforesaid~~, Texas Cavalry, Sidney H Davis
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due form,
that the annexed account, amounting to Eight 00/100 Cents,
Eight Dollars and
is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or forage
or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any
part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in
service the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged; that his
place of residence is Panola County, Texas. and that
he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account
of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammu-
nition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on
any other account whatsoever.

Wm Neal Ranney
Capt Comy Co. K
28th Regt. Texas Cavalry

SWORN TO, the day and year above written,
and subscribed in duplicate.

~~Justice of the Peace~~

For Transportation Camp
Pulam Ark to Carthage Texas 960 Miles
at ten cents per Mile $96.00
For Transportation from Carthage
Texas to Pine Bluff Ark 960 Miles
at ten cents per Mile 96.00
$192.00

Wm Neal Ranney
Capt. Comy Co K. 3 2 M D

J. H. Davis

Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this [illegible] day of
[illegible] Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and
[illegible] personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a [illegible]
for the County aforesaid, [illegible] and
made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, that
that the annexed account, amounting to
[illegible] Dollars and [illegible] Cts.
is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, ration rations or [illegible]
or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any
part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in
service the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged; that his
place of residence is [illegible] and that
he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account
of taxation or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammu-
nition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on
any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, and subscribed in duplicate.

[illegible] Justice of the Peace

[illegible]
[illegible] Carthage Texas [illegible]
[illegible] Cts per Mile
[illegible]
Texas to Vine Bluff Ark 260 Miles
at ten cents per Mile 26.00
$260

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

346

Davis. Thomas

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50377700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Davis

Pvt., { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tx June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 186 .

Where Upshur Co.

By whom M. V. S.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Green's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Exact copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1904.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Davis, W. H.

H., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

... filed with

David, William

Daviss. B. P.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50178951	21	
2	9046	22	
3	9128	23	
4	9206	24	
5	9281	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. P. Davis

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war.

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79274.

Book mark:

(880) W. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. P. Daviss

Pvt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 29, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated ✓

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

✓The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) H. A. Copley Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. P. Daviss

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. P. Davis

Ant, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1863.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Soales

To what time April 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowley

(Copyist.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

B. P. Daviss

Pvt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch xx, 186 2.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Hard

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Radby Capt.

(662)

1

344

Daviss. H. Q.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503789[illegible]	26
2	9018	27
3	9105	28
4	9122	29
5	9258	30
6	38 1071	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. O. Davies

1st Sgt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harrisville Ark
Augt, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — E. & P. 79376.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Davis

1 Lt, Co. H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20th June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ____ Mch 29 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Lts present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Over) W. A. Roby Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Davis

Sgt, Co K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. W. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to Company May 25, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

(965)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. P. Daviss

Sgt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Ross's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterwards transferred to other [illegible]

Roll Mark 20310185

W. H. Rogby Capt.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. D. Davis

1 Sgt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom R. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxby

(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Davis

Pvt. Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with companies A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson.

Capt.

No. 69

Quarter Master's Office
Boston

1st Quarter 1863

H. P. Davies & Co
Paid March 15th 1863
Transportation
Orders

Amount $40.00

H. P. Davies

an order for the journey
is req'd to be filed with
the voucher

Qm

Confederate States To

H P Davis Lor

For mileage from Pine Bluff Ark
to Greenville Co Tex distance four
hundred miles at ten cents per mile $40.00

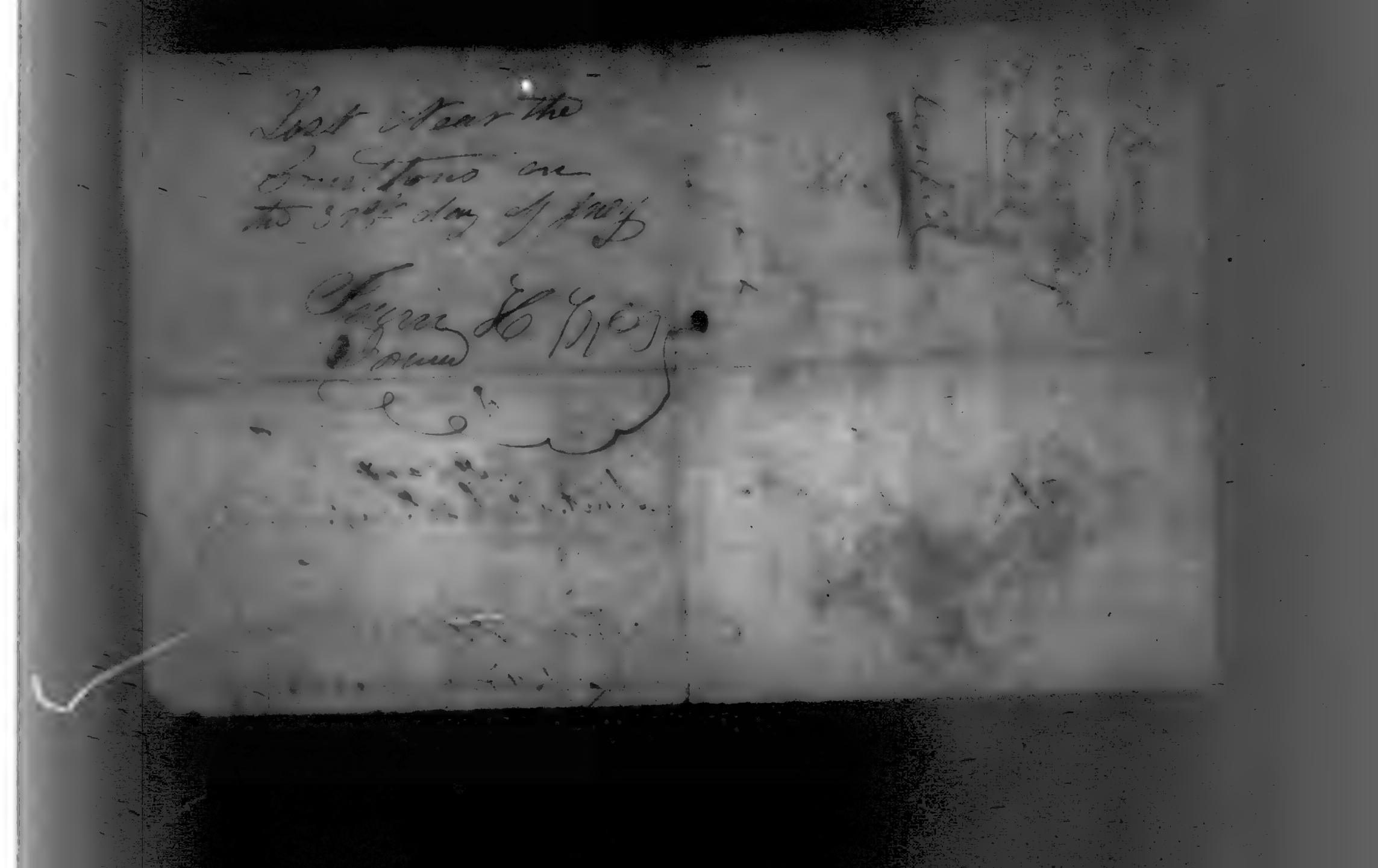
I certify on honour that the above account is just
and correct that H P Davis was sent to Tex on business
for Gen Walker

J R Scales Saint V A A G M
28th Tex Cavalry

Received at camps near Pine Bluff Ark on the
15th day of Oct 1865 of J R Scales Lt V A A G M
the sum of forty dollars in full of the above
account

H. P. Davis.

A. M. S.


Lost near the
Grist Mill on
the 3rd day of July
Negro Boy

No. 5 2

I the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the [illegible] Department, having been surrendered by [illegible] S. A, Commanding said Department, to [illegible] U. S A, Commanding Army and Division of the Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not bear arms or serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the conditions of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas;

this 31st day of July 1865.

H. Shaw
Lieut. Co. H. 28th Regt. T. C. D. Inf.

It is understood that officers will not be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as they observe their parole, and the laws in force where they reside.

Lyon Hamilton
Capt. & A.A.G.

1 400

Daviss, J. P.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50077955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Daviss

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date [x] March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war.

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

Rate shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78874.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

401

Dawson. N. C.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378038	21	
2	8117	22	
3	8190	23	
4	8251	24	
5	8311	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Dawson,
Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Furloughed
Houston Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Office.

Book mark:

A. Moore Rice.
Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Darson +

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Alto Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furlough

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reilly

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Dawson

Cpl, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom O.M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J.R. Sadler

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since April 11, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H A Reaby

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Dawson

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Alto Tex

By whom C.M.D.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Apl 11, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reeby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Dawson

Art., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick Marksville Feb. 4/64

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Roxby Capt.

(662)

Voucher No 9
Abstract B
2nd Quarter 1863
D C Dawson
Paid April 11 1863

Voucher No 3

Paid



The Confederate States

J. W. D. Dawson Dr

For Mileage from Pine Bluff Ark to Little Cherokee County Texas distance 320 Miles at ten cents per mile	$32.00

I certify that the above account is just and correct and that the said W. D. Dawson having been granted a sixty furlough by the Medical Board is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile by General Order No. issued by Maj Gen. Walker commanding this division

Capt Dist
Comdg Co "E" 1st Battalion Ark

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark the 10th day of April 1863 the sum of on this ten dollars in full of above account

W. D. Dawson Co "E"

Kempner

2 M D

402

Day. J. J.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50877953	11	
2	70476	12	
3	91881	13	
4	72097	14	
5	72803	15	
6	98 13333	16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Day

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Leesville Ark

Augt, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Freestone Co. Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war.

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roster copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2447.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Day

Pvt, Co. H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 186 2

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated *

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Day

1st Lt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. W. Royley

Appt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Day

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at convalescent camp Alexandria, La. August 31/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Day

Asst, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 14, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rayburn Copyist.

(643)

D (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Day

, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Attached Invalid C. S. Dept. S. O. No Apr 22. 1864 Brig Hd Qrs

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

403

Day. John. F

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378620	20	
2	8690	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Day

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* Photo copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1904.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Copyist.

(900)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. F. Day

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks Absent on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(602) J. T. Morris

Copyist.

404

Day. John. H.

Co K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378954	21
2	9049	22
3	9130	23
4	9207	24
5	9282	25
6	38 0933	26
7	1130	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John M. Day

Pvt. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Augt, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

1 As shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78474.

Book mark:

W. M. Rosby

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. M. Day

Pvt., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 2 ats June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ----------, 186

To what time ----------

Present or absent not stated *

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: ----------

H. A. Rogby Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. M. Day

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roseby Capt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. M. Day

Cpt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowley Organ.

(642)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. M. Day

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Nard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent P

Remarks Clerk Regt by order Col Baxter

* Name appears on Column marked present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Copyist.

(6431)

(Confederate)

2 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Day

Pvt., Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 33 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Day

Cpl, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Clerk S.O. No. 9,
Mar 11. 1865. Regt H'dQrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(944) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

405

Day. W. J.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503764952	26
2	90477	27
3	92554	28
4	380934	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Certificate of Disability
in Case of
Privt. Wm J Day
for furlough
Co H 6 Randall's Regt

Surgeon's Office
Nov 27th 62

Approved

C McLaughlin
Surgeon

Approved
1st Lieut A.A.
Comdg Post



Received
January 29 63

Private William J. Day Company K, 8th Randall's Regt
Texas Infantry having applied for a Certificate on which
to ground an application for furlough. We do hereby Certify
that we have Carefully Examined said Soldier and find
him Suffering from Debility Consequent upon Chronic
Bronchitis and in Consequence thereof he is in our
opinion unfit for duty. We therefore recommend that
he be furloughed for sixty (60) days to go to his home
in Houston County Texas distant 350 miles from
Little Rock Arkansas
Given in duplicate at Little Rock
Arkansas this 23rd November 1864

P. S. Hill Surgeon P.A.C.S.
Albert Durkee, Surgeon P.A.C.S.
Wm R. Walker, Surg. P.A.C.S.
Med Examining Board

Certificate of Disability
in case of
Private Wm. J. Day
for furlough
Co. H. Randall's Regt
Cavalry Reserve Corps
Nov 27 62

Approved
E. M. Taylor
Surgeon

Approved
J. J. Hinckley Lieut
Commdg Post

Co. H. 2d Tex Cav.

RECORD DIVI. JUN.
REC
WAR DEP

D

Texas

Recd Nov 30
Jany 27. 63

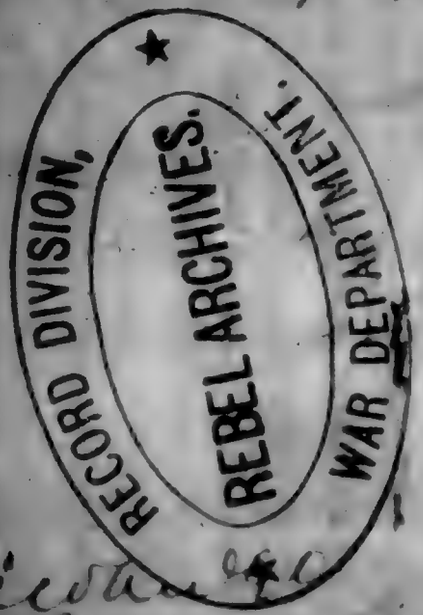
Private. William J. Day Company K Col Rondall's Regt
Ills Infantry. having applied for a Certificate on which
to ground an application for furlough. We do hereby
Certify. that we have carefully examined said Soldier
and find him suffering from Debility Consequent upon
Chronic Bronchitis; and in Consequence thereof he
is in our opinion unfit for duty. We therefore recommend
that he be furloughed for sixty (60) days to go to his
home in Whiteside County Ills. distant 350 miles from
Little Rock Arkansas
Given in Duplicate at Little Rock
Arkansas this 23d. November 1862

J. L. Pruett Surgeon P.V.
Albert Dunlap Surgeon 46th Ills.
Wm R. Walker, Surg. 4th Ills.
Med. Exam. Board

D-165 Co H

W. J. Day
W. I. ~~Hart~~
Co "H" 28th ~~Texas~~ Cav
Co H 28th Texas Cav

Certificate of disability for discharge



Received July 15/63

Referred
Lt Harris Inf Pass
Lieut Walker " Pass
Maj & Genl
Referred
Lt L Norman
Lieut Comdg Regt
Hd Qrs Walker's Division
Bureau Conscription April 2 1863
To be discharged
By order Maj Gen Walker
W. Smith
A. Adjt Genl

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Private W. J. Day, of Captain H. C. Means's Company (H), of the 28th Regiment of Texas Infantry, was enlisted by H. C. Means of the Same Regiment of Infantry, at Winfield, on the 14th day of May 1862, to serve Three years. He was born in Edgefield in the State of So Carolina is 34 years of age, Six feet — inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last Eight months said soldier has been unfit for duty 240 days.

Wm Sheffield 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Station, Pine Bluff Ark
Date April 24th/63

I, Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Private W. J. Day of Capt H. C. Means Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of Chronic Bronchitis of Six Months Standing. Treatment is ineffectual. He is totally unfit for the duties of a Soldier. His remaining longer in the Army will very much endanger his life. I recommend that he be discharged

E. H. Cade, Surgeon.

Discharged this 26th day of April 1863 at Pine Bluff Ark

L. L. Dawson Col Comdg. the Post.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Day

Pvt., Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and the Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Day

Pvt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1864.

Where Marksville

By whom Order of Gen. Walker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Marksville

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Capt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Day

Pvt, Co. H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated *

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows as Private & Present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) H. A. Rogers Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Day

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

August, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co. Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of Mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

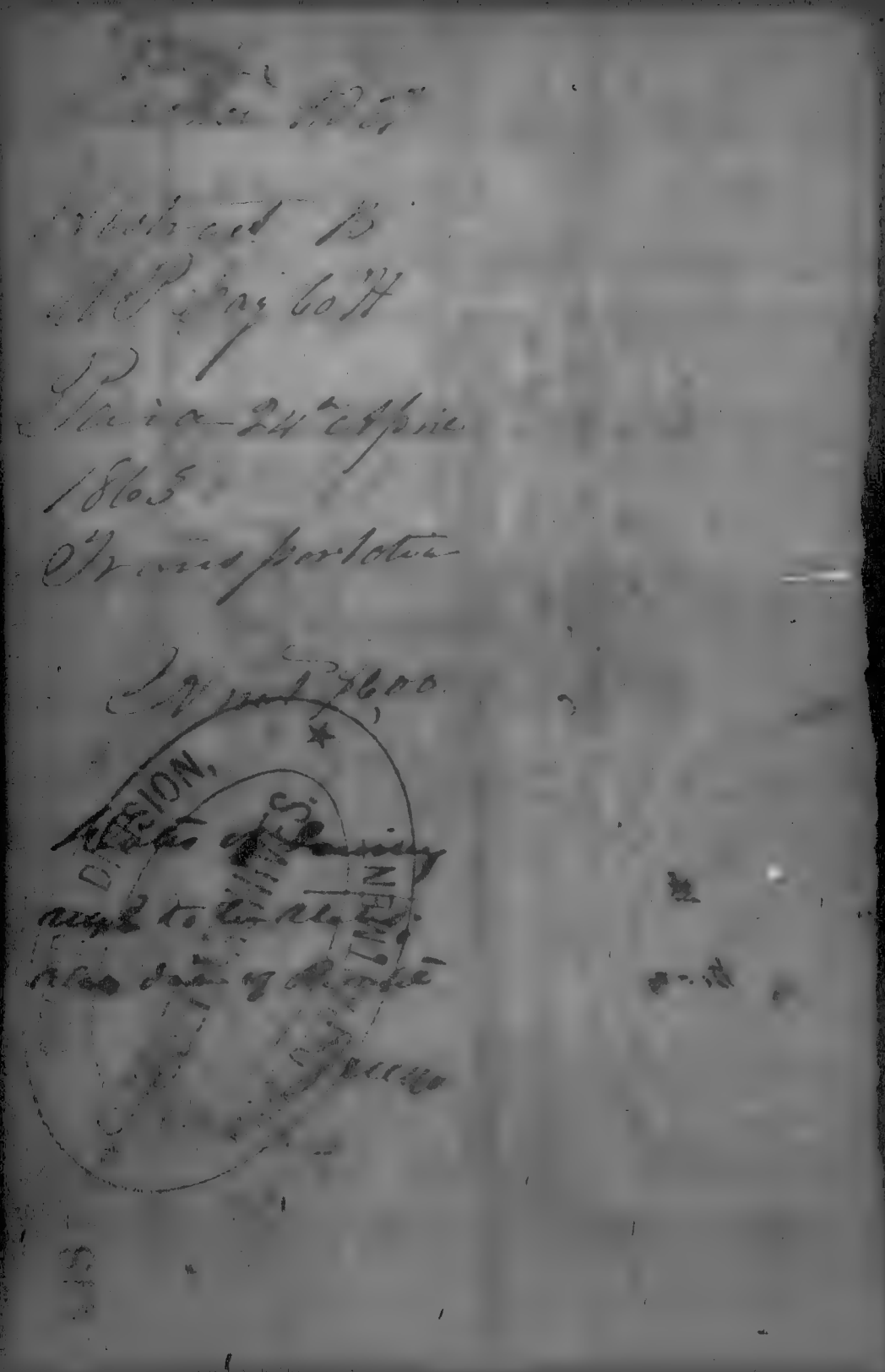
The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

W. A. Ripley Copyist.

(646)



406

DeBerry A. H

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377109	21	
2	7875	22	
3	7461	23	
4	7597	24	
5	50518	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. W. De Berry.

Capt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex., June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

†35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

This is a true copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, 1[illegible] 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78874.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

A. W. De Berry,

Capt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. De Berry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.*

Remarks Sick.

*Recapitulation shows Capt. present sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. W. De Berry

Capt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 26, 1862
Where Carthage Texas
By whom Capt. De Berry
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Capt.

(642)

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. W. De Berry.

Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Resigned July 7. 1863 on Surgeon's Certificate of disability.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

Fred Snyder.

(963) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A N DeBerry

Capt, Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Last Station: Camp Bayou Metoe Ark

Remarks: Absent sick near Camp Nelson

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(964) J. K. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 Cav | Texas.

A. W. Seberry

Capt. Co. C. 28 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

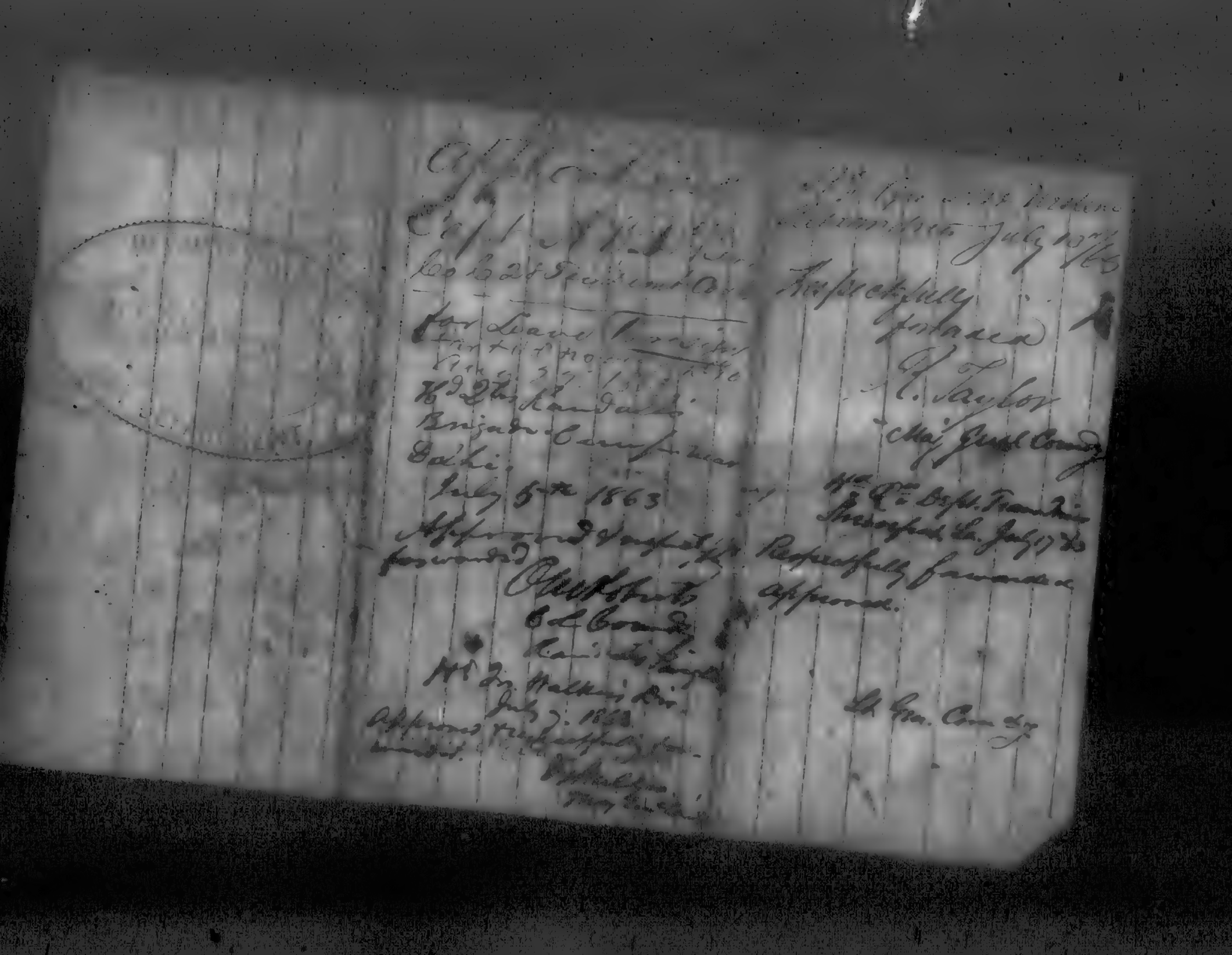
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Aug. 27, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cary

(925) Copyist.



Delhi La July 3rd 1863

Lt Col Eli H Baxter
Comd 24th Texas Dismounted Cav
Cavalry

I hereby respectfully ask to be relieved from my office as Captain of Company B 24th Texas Dismounted Cavalry on account of ill health and I submit the evidence on the 2d April 1863 during the last ten months my health has been such as to render me incapable of performing the duties of my office the principal part of which time I have been unfit for duty altogether I have delayed for some time obtaining my resignation hoping that I would recover my health but I find that there is no prospect of recovery

No 5

Regulations for

Clothing for

Col C 28 Reg

Cavalry

Requisition

For 18 Dec 1865

I certify that the above requisition is correct & the articles specified is absolutely requisite for the public service

A W D Bestow
Capt Commdg Co 62 Indiana Cavalry

Lt Col H. Scales A.A.G. & A.D.C. to Gen Kilpatrick will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Edwin H. Bolster
Lt Col Commdg Brig

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark on the 25th Feby 1865 of Lt Col Scales A.A.G. & A.D.C. the articles from which requisition of the above

A W D Bestow
Capt Commdg Co G 2d Indiana Cavalry

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* _____

day of _____, 1862.

_____

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE.

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

The Confederate States of America,

To A W D Berry Capt Co K ..... Dr

Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry

On what Account.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	Remarks.
Pay—	26 September	26 May 1862	1	X	140	X	140	X	Company organized on the 26th of May 1862.
For myself									
For .. years' Serv.									
Forage for .. horses									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ....., 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major John St. C. Thompson, agent, this 2nd day September, 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Forty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(*Signed Duplicate.*)

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

A W D Berry Capt

Co K Randall's

Regiment Texas Cavalry

+ 407

Delafee. A. C

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037575	9
2	9638	10
3		11
4		12
5		13
6		14
7		15
8		16
9		17
10		18
11		19
12		20
13		21
14		22
15		23
16		24
17		25
18		26

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. G. Dickson

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where, 188

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Last muster:

E. B. Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Dillard X

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1863.

Where Mt. Pleasant

By whom J. M. Jackson

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. B. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. D. Watt

(962) Copyist.

1 498

Delaney. S. H

Co. M., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 0 5 0 5 0 8	20	
2	0 4 1 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Samuel H Delaney, 14 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Delaney

Pvt, Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Tex.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co, Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period Three years or the war.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(M) 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Exact copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734374.

Book mark:

W. W. Kibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Delaney

Priv. ..., Co. M, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862

Where Polk Co., Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as (M) Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(962) Copyist.

Wilfley, J. C.

L., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Wilfley, A. C.

+ 419

Denman. Moses. H

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50079852	21	
2	7438	22	
3	38 1024	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Moses H Dennian

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex

By whom H G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. G. West

(Name)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Moses H. Denmon †

Pvt., Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862 to ....., 186 .

dated Aug. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: .....

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas.—R. & P. 73474.

† Check mark: .....

[illegible] H. N. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Denman

, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 Cav | Tex.

M. H. Denman
Pvt. Co. D 28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 2 Mch, 1863.

Date of payment 4 Mch, 1863.

By whom J. R. Scales

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 65

W. H. Davis

Compiled.

(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Freeman, Moses L.

nman, Moses H.

L, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

ivate | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

nman, Moses H.

413

Dennis. J. a

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Pprivate | Pprivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378250	26	
2	5813	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Dennis

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Keeler Capt.

(942)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Dennis

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1863.

Where Rusk Co. Tex

By whom Enrolling Officer

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby Capt.

(642)

Devine. James

Co. D, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377699	26	
2	7776	27	
3	7847	28	
4	7904	29	
5	7971	30	
6	38 0512	31	
7	0685	32	
8	1229	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Devine

Pvt, { Capt. M. V. Smith's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall, Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood

By whom E. K. C.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 2887A.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Surgeon.

(Confederate.)

10 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Devine

Pvt., Co. D, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood Co

By whom E. N. C

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached service herding beeves.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(942) Copyist.

D | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Devine
Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Todd Co.

By whom E. W. C.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Clothing department at Little Rock, Nov. 1862 by order of Genl Holmes.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Devine

Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 .

Where Wood's

By whom E. N. Cade

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Clothing Department Little Rock, Ark 862 by order of Genl Holmes

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(Name) Captain.

D (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Devine
Ont, Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Wood Co.
By whom E. W. Cade
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Dec. List
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det at clothing Dept. Little Rock by order of Genl Holmes

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(date) J. A. Boyd
Capt.

D | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Dunne

, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

L. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Devine

_____, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas Devine

Pvt, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: D. S.

Ins clothing Dept. Nov 20

Order Genl Holmes.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE)

James Devine

28 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Oct., 186 2.

Dec., 186 .

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Enlisted Jan 6, 186 .

Last pay Aug 31, 186 .

Present Company 25

Amount of pay 35d Pay. 40¢

Remarks:

Cpl. Layn. Mstr. A...

Mary L. Smith

(CONFEDERATE)

James Devine

28 Tex. Cav.

pears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

r pay

Nov. , 186 4

te Dec. , 186 4

upation Teamster

IOD OF SERVICE:

1 , 186

16 , 186

ths

16

of pay 25¢ per day

ature

rks: Cp. Bayou Meto near

ville, Ark.

Mary L. Ramsdell

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 18 | Tex

Jas. Devine

28 Co

Pvt. Co. B. 18 Tex.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Mar 19, 186 3.

Signature same

Remarks:

No. 564

J. Gregory

Commd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Divine

Pvte. Co. B. Randall's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Little Rock, Ark.

during month of April, 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service Tailor

TERM OF SERVICE:
From 4/1 to 4/30
To

, 186
, 186

Remarks:

No. 1237

415

Dial. J. L.

Co. D., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377706 7970	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Dial

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 18, 186

Where Smith

By whom Enrolling Officer

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Paid Nothing

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers) and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Dial

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 18, 1863.

Where Smith Co.

By whom En. Officer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. L. Boyd Capt.

(841)

✓ 416

Dickerd. J. J.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376555	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Dickerd

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] organization named above,

January & Feb, 1864.

[illegible] for duty and enrolled:

[illegible] Sept 1, 1863.

[illegible] Marshall

[illegible] T. N. Harris

[illegible] 3 Yrs

[illegible] paid:

[illegible] Capt. Ward

[illegible] 186 .

[illegible] present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Bounty Paid

[illegible] 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. [illegible] Lancers, 1st Baylor's Regiment Texas Lancers and [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about [illegible] with companies A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] same, and were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W B Trundle

Copyist.

(965).

Dickerson, Samuel

K, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Dickinson, Samuel

418

Dickerson. V. G.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 2 8 0 3 3 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 13 Texas Cav.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. McKinson

Pte., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett Texas

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Burnett Texas Regt Oct '62.

*This company was also known as Company L, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until ordered as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark:

(968) J. Brewer

Copyist.

Dickinson, Samuel

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579678	11	
2	9764	12	
3	9850	13	
4	9932	14	
5	50016	15	
6	0927	16	
7	0377	17	
8	4422 1820	18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

J | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Dickinson

2 Lt., { Capt. Pat H. Martin's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Elysian Fields. Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Carthage

By whom A. H. DeBerry

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks: Residence Panola Co. Texas

as shown by certificate of Muster in officer

*This company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. Note.

Book mark: . . . .

D. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(Confederate.

D | 28 Cav | Tex

Saml Dickerson

Pvt Co. K 28 Regt Tex D. Cav.

Residence Panola Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by —, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 20, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 20, 1865.

Number of roll:

132

E N Hannaman

Copyist.

(8Sb)

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas

28

Sam Dickerson

Pvt Co K, 2d Regt Tex Inf'y

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint ----------

Admitted ---------- Feby 11 ----------, 1865.

Returned to duty ---------- Feby 25 ----------, 1865.

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------

Remarks: ----------

Name appears on page 147
as Samuel Dickerson

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, Page 136
2 2 1

Copied

1938

(1935)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 | Fever

Sam Dickerson

Pvt Co K. 21 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Feby 21, 1865.

Returned to duty Feby 25, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

+ Name appears on page 247 as Samuel Dickerson.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 136, 247

A. M. Lamar

(635) 1865 Copyist.

J (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Dickinson

2 Lt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas

By whom A. H. Debray

Period 3 m.

Last paid:

By whom F. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent absent 1863.

Remarks: On furlough for 40 days

from 9th Texas

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

O. J. Dunnell

Copyist.

D | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Dickson

_____, Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Dickerson

Sergt, Co. K, 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 30 days furlough

from Brookett's Cmd

[illegible] 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry and 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized [illegible] with nine companies, A to K. Companies I and K were [illegible] Texas, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. N. Hallmark

Captain.

oct. 1. 20.
50381377
1911.

March 29. 1865 -
under Genl Order
No 17 Dept. Ark Do

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Dickinson

2 Lt., Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Corsicana
By whom A. H. De Berry
Period Three yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Panola Co. Tex. Cavalry
Pay due as Private from May
3 1862 June 30. 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Duncan

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

L | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Saml Dickinson

2 Lt, Co. L, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 186 2.
Where Carthage
By whom A. M. DeBerry
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

A. J. Donnell

(9422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Dickinson

2 Lt, Co. K, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186 2.
Where Camp Texas Tex
By whom G. H. Sweeney
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. R. Sealy
To what time Apl. 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

[1] The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

D. H. Dunnell

(942) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 | Tex

Sam Dickerson
Pvt Co K 28 Regt Tx Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Feb 21 ----, 1865.
Returned to duty ---- Feb 28 ----, 1865.
Furloughed ----------, 186 .
Transferred ----------, 186 .
Died ----------, 186 .
Deserted ----------, 186 .
Discharged ----------, 186 .
Remarks: ----------, 186 .

420

Dillard, N. L.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037	20	
2	8114	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D.	28 Cav.	Texas.

N. L. Dillard

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas

---

*This company subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico

Copyist.

1903.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Dillard

Pvt, Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. R. Kelly Copyist.

421

Dillard, T. J.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal, Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375013	26	
2	5094	27	
3	38052	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Dillard,

2 Corpl. { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Rusk, Texas.

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 75874.

Book mark:

P. Inora Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Dillard

Sergt Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Rusk Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Dillard

2d Lt, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Present in Quarters

Elected Nov 3. 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(646) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 Cav, | Texas.

T. J. Dillard

2-Lt. Co. E. 28-Regt. Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Elected.

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

T. Cav

(988) Copyist.

420

Dodson. H. H.

Co. B., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037690 2	20	
2	6983	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Dodson

Pvt., { Capt. Patrick Henry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 186 .

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company formerly served as (1st) Company I, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently became Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Dodson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Dodson

Pvt, Co. B, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 5, 186

Where Rusk Texas

By whom Capt Henry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

Mahite, L. H.

F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Mahite, L. H.

424

Colby, L. K.

L., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment,
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Colby, L. K.

425

Dollahite. S. H

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374874	20	
2	F438F	21	
3	F494	22	
4	F555	23	
5	380FF9	24	
6	1296	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Dallahite

Pvt., Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt Baxter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Dollahite

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. R. Scales

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Dolahite

Pvt., Co. F., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Marshall Texas
By whom Capt. Baxter
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(661)

(Confederate.)

2 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

L. H. Dolahite

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Scales

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Over)

G. B. Guinch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

S H Dollahite

....., Co. F, ... { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Dolawhite

Pvt., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick. Sept 22. 1863 Smiths Hill, Tex

(over)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Walkenon

Copyist.

426

Dorman. John. B

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50037502	21	
2	6585	22	
3	6652	23	
4	6727	24	
5	6800	25	
6	381050	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John B. Dorman

Pvt., { Capt. A. M. Truit's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Shelbyville Texas Nov 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Buena Vista Shelby Co Texas

By whom A. M. Truit

Period Three years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Valuation of horse $150 00/100; equipments $35 00/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. A. Brandon
Copyist.

(886)

(Confederate)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John B. Lotman

Pri., Co. A, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Texas

By whom C. M. Trail

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(843) J. Bracken

Copyist.

D (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Dorman

2 Lt, Jas Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(sig) J. C. Brown Capt.

1 (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Lorman

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truit

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Furlough in Texas.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Hawk mark:

(962) J. Bivens

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Dorman

2nd Lt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 2, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. M. Truit

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Brooks

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Dorman

2d Lt., Co. A, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Left sick at Keachi La Mar 7. 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

(644) Copyist.

427

Doty. O. H.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378004	21
2	8085	22
3	8164	23
4	8221	24
5	8286	25
6	3805 26	26
7	1061	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Doty

Capt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom Eli H. Baxter

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Cherokee

Co. Texas.

* Company subsequently became Company B, 35th Regiment Cavalry.

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with companies, A to K. Companies I, and M were organized, but were soon afterward consolidated to other companies.

Many details in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in charge of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. — R. & P. Branch.

Remark: .....

P. Turner Rine

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Doty

Capt., C E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16th to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O M. Doty

Capt., Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 24, 186 .

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Rogby Capt.

(942)

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Doty

Capt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 186x

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales

To what time .....186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent on 30 day furlough since Aug 10, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

N. A. Rogers Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O M Doty

Capt, Co E, 28 Regt Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Alto Tex

By whom E T Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A M Hard

To what time Oct 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Sgd) W A Rowley
Capt

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Doty

Capt., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayou Metro Ark

Remarks: Present in Camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt. Asst. Adjt.

D (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Doty

Capt, Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and M were lost in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

O. M. Doty

Capt. Co. E. 28 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 43

(888) T. Cary

888 Copyist.

No. 432

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Rusk County Texas (Stanley's Brig Co. Walker's Div. Trans-Miss. Dept.)

Done at Marshall Texas this 14th day of August, 1865.

William Hammond Jr. C. S. A.

Approved: Daniel Lyon Col & Ass't Adj't Gen U. S. A. Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1870-1

Requisitions for
Clothing
&c &c 2d Regt
Cavalry

Requisitions

For	2 (Two) pair pants
"	1 (One) Shirt
"	1 (One) Coat or Jacket
"	1 (One) pair drawers
"	2 (Two) " Shoes

I certify That the above requisition is correct and the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service

O M Daly
Capt Comdy C S

Received at Camp near Rio Blanco Texas this 12th July 1863 of S B Scales A.C.S. 2d Div Army Two pair pants one shirt one Coat, one pair drawers & two pair Shoes in full of the above requisition

O M Daly Capt
Comdy C S.

To S. B. Scales A C S 2d Div Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Edw H Baldwin
Lt Col Comdg Regt

28 Cav

No. 252. Certificate to

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* ——— day of ——— 1862

———,

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. O'M. Daly Dr

On what Account.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	Remarks.
	1862	1862							
Pay—	March 4th	March 29th	1	—	141	11	141	11	Company organized March 29th
For myself.....									
For .. years Serv.					Pay & Disp't.				
Forage for..horses									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the ~~last payment I received was from~~ date in my first payment...

and to the ..... day of ..... 186 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Hutt Quartr. Mr. this 12th day of September 1862 the sum of One Hundred & forty..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(*Signed Duplicate.*)

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

O'M Daly Capt.

Comdy Co "E"

1st Regt Randals Regt

428

Douglas. Joseph. A

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50178927	26	
2	9023	27	
3	3805 81	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jno. A. Douglas

Corp. { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Freestone C. Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72674.

Check mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Douglass

Corp, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all

copies present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark: .....

(902) W. Roby Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J A Douglass

Pvt, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Camp Nelson, 186 .

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Southit E. V.

430

Dorthit, E. V.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50078621	26	
2	8691	27	
3	87611	28	
4	8816	29	
5	8875	30	
6	38 1129	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Spec. Mark:

See also

D | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. T. Douthit

Pvt., Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall Tex June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Anderson Co

By whom W. K. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 75677.

Book mark:

J. T. Scott
Compiler.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. T. Douthit

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 186 .

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(2612) Copyist.

D (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

E. V. Douthit

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies K and M were organized in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

D (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Southet

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. O. Scales

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug 9/63 for 30 days to see his family

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Legion, as Randal's Regiment Texas Legion and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

[illegible] J. [illegible] Morris Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. Y. Douthit

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible], but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

(Date) J. H. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

E. B. Douthet

Corp, Co. G, { 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Q.M. Dept Apr 26 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson.

(944) Copyist.

Douthitt, T. V.
Pvt. Co. G.
36 Tex. Dism. Cav.

Subject:

C.M.

Title of record: GO #82

Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date:

Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

E. V. Smith

E. V. Smith

The Confederate States

To the Surgeon

for Commutation of Rations from the 1st to the 12th Inst

Inst while waiting on sick-Invalids James Hall

to Richmond at the Ga. House near Danville

12 days @ $1 per

I do Certify that the above is correct

Rations not being furnished in kind

James H. Hall

2 Lt Comd Co "G"

The 46 N. will forward the

account H. G. Hall

Maj com Regt.

60 Douthit

The Confederate States

To C P Smith

For Commutation of Rations from [illegible] to [illegible] 1862 While waiting on sick - Private at Private House near Staunton

2 Days @ [illegible] $1 50

I do certify that the above account is just & correct Rations not being furnished in kind

The A. C. S. will pay this account. H. G. Hall

James W. Lee
2d Lt Co "B" 26th Va

May Com Regt.

A71

Douthit. James

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378622	20	
2	6622	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		—	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Southit

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex- June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Anderson Co

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were mustered in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made) in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1907, [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73874.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Douthit

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 186 .

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 2 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

492

Dowdy. James.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378007	26
2	8116	27
3	8119	28
4	8249	29
5	8310	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Type Made:

See also

(Confederate)

O. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Dowdy

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Furloughed Cherokee Co. Texas.

---

* Company subsequently became Company K, 28th Regiment Cavalry.

28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862 with companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added later, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

† Copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904 of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office. — R. & P. 2028.

Remark: ____

P. Tinsley Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Dowdy
Pvt, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1x, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom O. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roddy
(Signature) Capt.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Dowdy

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 1st, 1862.
Where Marshall, Tex
By whom O. M. Doty
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Sealey
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since March 1st 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1st, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Lasley
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Dowdy

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Marshall Tex

By whom E. H. B

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Sealer

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since March 4, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Laborers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Laborers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Reeby

(942)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James Dowdy

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'r Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Marshall Tx

By whom C. M. Doty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Hard

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Extra duty C. M. Dept since Feb 28/64

Name does not appear on Returns of Recruits Present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Last mark:

W. A. Roper

110-58

Voucher & Abstract

B

1st Quarter 1863

Thomas Moody

60 Transportation

Pais the 3rd reg J

March 1863

Amt $35.00

Abstract 22

Same

The Confederate States

To James Dowry Dr

	To Commutation of Transportation from Pine Bluff Ark to Little Rock distance 350 Miles at Ten cents per Mile	35 00

A. A. I. G. States C. S. A.

Will pay the above account

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just in consequence of the said James Dowry having received a sick furlough recommended by the Medical Boards and entitled to transportation at Ten cents per mile according to general Order No [illegible] issued by Maj Gen. Holmes Commanding

Endorsed by Capt Comy C. E. Col Randolph Agent

Received at Pine Bluff Ark on the 3rd day of March 1865 of A. A. I. G. States C. S. A. the Sum of thirty five dollars in full of the above account

Witness Virginia [illegible] James Dowry

...mon, J. H.

...L, 28 Texas Caval...

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

...ivate Privat...

REFERENCE SLIP.

...filed with

...mon, Josephi...

Lemmon J. G.

L., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Lemmon, Joseph H.

435

Drenon, Joseph. C. H.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50077439	26	
2	93553	27	
3	95147	28	
4	95747	29	
5	96316	30	
6	2809827	31	
7	26855	32	
8	10278	33	
9	11347	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jos C W Dremon

Pvt, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862 to ____, 186 .

dated aug 2 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom W. G. McDaniel

Period 3 Yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: ____

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 28274.

Book mark: ____

46 West

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Le. St. Dremon

Cpt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(Signed) St. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Drennon

Pvt, Co F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom W. Daniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det Teamster at Medical Wagon

Same officers in Col's Muster Present as J. G. Drennon

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G C Work

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Lewis

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Brockett

By whom McCarrel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Scales

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transfer Medical Wagon

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G L Wilkes

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

20 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Drennan

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. B. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Driving Medical Wagon under order of Col Burleson Regt

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G. O. Kent

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Drennan

_____, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Name

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserter

Name canceled on Return

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ___, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

1864. J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

D (Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Drennan

, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added before June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

D | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Dunn

....., Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

D (Confederate) 28 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Brown

Cpl., Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Driving Medical Wagon
Ord. Regt. Commandt
Detd. Aug 7 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies I and K were [illegible] Texas, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

28 Cav. Ark

Joseph Penman

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr

near Little Rock 1862.

Date

Occupation Teamster, 186 .

PERIOD OF SERVICE.

From

To Aug. 27, 1862.

Months Sept. 30, 1862.

Days 28

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. B. Drennan

28 Tex. Cav.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

per ..... Sept. ....., 1864.

...te ..... Dec. ....., 186

...cupation ..... Teamster.....

...IOD OF SERVICE:

...m ..... 1 ....., 186

..... 31 ....., 186

...ths .....

...s .....

...n of pay ..... $40 per day.

...ture .....

...m: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

C. Brannon

28 Tex. Cav.

ppears on a RECEIPT ROLL

or pay Nov., 1862.

r

te Dec., 1862

cupation Teamster

OD OF SERVICE:

1, 186

30, 186

nths

rs 30

of pay $11 per day

ture J C Brannon

ress: Sp. Regm. Mate Regt.

Bragsville, Ark.

No.

Driver H. L.

Co., 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Driver, W. L.

437

Driver. R. C

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50857948	21	
2	9043	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mass:

See also

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Daiver

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Louisville Ark Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1862.

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78474.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Driver

Pvt, Co. K, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 20 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 20, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J C Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *not stated

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows all privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Rocky

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 28 Cav. | Tex.

R. C. Driver

Pvt. Co. H 28 Tex. Cav.

...rs on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

...te of discharge 9 Mch., 1863.

...te of payment 19 Mch., 1863.

...whom J. R. Scales

...marks:

...d. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 655

W. H. Davis
Captain.

4 7 8

Driver, W. G.

Co. H, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378950	21	
2	9044	22	
3	9127	23	
4	9201	24	
5	380930	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Driver

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Means' Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville Ark

Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Fairfield Freestone Co Texas

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years or the war

County and State Freestone Texas

Remarks Detached service

*This company subsequently became Company H, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1907) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 7887.

Book mark: ____

W. A. Reedy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Driver

Pvt., Co. H, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 2, 186 .

Where Fairfield

By whom J. C. Means

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Privates present

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. S. Rogers

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Driver

Pvt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom J. K. Seales
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left at convalescent Camp at Trenton June 22 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A Roxby Capt.

(962)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Driver

Pvt., Co. H., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 20, 186 x.
Where Fairfield
By whom J. C. Means
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Scales
To what time August 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged for Disability Augs 22/63

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. W. Rogby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

× H. G. Driver

Pvt, Co. H, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

E. T. Hutchinson

(844) Copyist.

Dudley, James C

K, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP:

Dudley, J. R.

4 440

Dudley. J. R

Co. K, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50038074	20	
2	45064547	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Dudley

Corpl, Co. K, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hos Hempstead
Left. since Apr 29. 1865. (over)

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

OCT. 17 1911.
50381374

order Surg. Bérdsong.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Tex.

X James C. Dudley

Pvt Co. K. 28 Tex Cav.

Residence Penola Co. Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of men:

1

(Copy)

J. Baker

Copyist.

2141

Duffel. Isaac.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 7 8 5 5	20	
2	5 8 8 0 8 8 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate)

D. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Duffel

Bugler, Co. F, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 17, 1862.
Where Marshall, Tex.
By whom Capt. Bayles
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

E. R. Stough.

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate)

28 Cav. | Texas.

J. Duffil x

....., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sig.) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Hil, J.

F, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Hil, Isaac

H43

Dunbar. Henry

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376585	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

1

Book Mark:

See also Edwin F. Smith

(Confederate.)

A | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Dunbar

Pvt, Co. C, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 2, 1862.
Where Shelbyville, Texas
By whom A. M. Pruit
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

Book mark:

J. C. Muse

(642) Copyist.

444

[illegible], 28 Texas Cav[illegible]

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

[illegible]vate | Priv[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

[illegible]rkin, A. d[illegible]

445

Dunkin. A. D

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376036	26	
2	8115	27	
3	8120	28	
4	3808	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

Key Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

O. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Dunkin

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas.

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present. Leon Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1892, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 126274.

Book mark:

A. Mora - Rico.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Dunkin

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom C. M. Doby

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Dunbar

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Marshall, Texas

By whom O. M. Daly

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truitt

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from the Confederate Army at St. John's Hospital June 8, 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. H. Rodby Jun.

(941)

D | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

A. D. Duncan

....., Co. E, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May ..., with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were ... in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other ...

J. H. Walkins

Capt'd.

D (CONFEDERATE.) Dept.

28 Cav.

A. D. Duncan

Pvt. Co. E 28 Dept. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 8 June, 1863

Date of payment 10 June, 1863

By whom A. Sigourney

Remarks:

Ark., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 657

W. H. Davis

Clerk.

2446

Duval. Daniel

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378676	26	
2	28182	27	
3	44385537	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Daniel Duval

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Palestine

By whom A. E. McBlum

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. P. Hines

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(942)

D (Confederate.)

28 Cav. | Texas.

D. S. Duval

Cpt., Co. G, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on 7 days furl
Apr 27. 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

(964)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 28 Cav | Tex

Daniel L. Duvall

Pvt. Co. G. 28th Texas Cav.

Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 7

(5295)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

447

Duval, D. S.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private/Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

... filed with

Duval, Daniel

448

Ewall, Daniel L.

G, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...le filed with

Ewal, Daniel

Carp, Henry

D. H., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Carp, Henry

450

Earp, P. W.

Co. F, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378375	21	
2	3180869	22	
3	16548	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 28 | Tex

P. W. Earp
Pvt 25 Regt Tex

ppears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

riod of service:
From 10 May, 1862
To 7 May, 1863

When paid 8 May, 1863
By whom paid L. D. Kingsbury
mount $ 209 73
emarks: Clothing Pd

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 159

G. G. West
Comptn.

(888)

8

(Confederate)

C. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Carp

Pvt., Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Capt. Baxter

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: On furlough.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

R. R. Gough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Earp

_____, Co. D, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch'd

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(644)

(Confederate.)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. M. Earp

....., Co. F, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. M. Wilkinson

Capt'd.

(966)

451

Easters, W. C.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0037 0040 F119	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Name: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Easters,

Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas.

By whom O. M. Doty.

Period 03 years.

Remarks: Furloughed

Cherokee Co. Texas.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Finger copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, from the O.R. copy) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73a276.

Book mark: ____

P. Inners - Rich.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Easters

Cpt, Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 19, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom C. M. Doby

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Bar Col's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Rogby

(268) Copyist.

453

Esmon, Joseph C.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500379555	19
2	9419	20
3	9515	21
4	9576	22
5	9659	23
6	38 10555	24
7	10552	25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph L. Esmon

2 Corp'l, Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 11 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 186 .

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom H. G. McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all Corps present for duty

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

46 West

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas C. Edmon

2 Corp, Co. I, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for July 1862 to
dated Aug 3 1862, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 2.

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom A G McDaniel

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous Marshall 120

Remarks: Resigned on the 17th July 1862 & on detached service since July 14

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

Book mark:

G C Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J C Erman

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom McDaniel

Period 3 yrs Unexp

Last paid:

By whom J R Scales

To what time Sept 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Marion La June 25 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 26, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J C Mills

(965) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Eeman +

Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Mc Daniel

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Eales

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) G. S. Wait

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Ermon

Pvt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Crockett
By whom A G Macdaniel
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom A B. Ward
To what time aug 31 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: on furlough since Jan 30 1864 from Camp near Natchitoches La

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

G B Peck
Copyist.

(642)

E (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Emmons

, Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

(Sgd.) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. C. Esmond

....., Co. I, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Mt Lebanon Hospital since June 15 1863

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Essman Joseph

Pvt, Co. I, Randolph Regt.

(Confederate.)

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1. 5175109

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

E / Randalls Regt / Miss.

Jos Eastman

Asst to J Randalls Regt

89 Ga. & Miss. 1v Jan 28/62.

Appears on a register of Cav

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease Paratitis

Admitted Dec 16, 1862

Returned to duty April 11, 1863

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 1

J. S. Evans

1890 Copyist.

45th

Esman, J. G.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Esman, Joseph G.

454

Esmond, J. C.

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Esmon, Joseph C.

Essary, John

Co. 6, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Essry, John

Essary P. H.

Co. b, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Essry Phillip

457

Essery, John

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

... filed with

Essry, John

458

...ry, P. H.

...b, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

...ivate | Privat...

REFERENCE SLIP.

...filed with

...ry, Phillip

Essman Joseph

Co. I, 28 Texas Cavalry

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Essman, Joseph C

459

Essy, John

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50877818	26
2	7404	27
3	7486	28
4	7557	29
5	7630	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Esseary. †

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom H. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent without leave.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Essery.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. Du Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Easry

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage, Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Residence Panola County, Texas.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72374.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Essary

Pvt., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(642) Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

John Essery +

Pvt., Co. E., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Steele.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough from Apr. 11, 1863 for fifty days — additional. Certificate of disability furnished.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

Voucher No 7
Abstract B
2nd Quarter 1863
John Essary
Paid April 9th 1863
$26.00

Acct No 3

Quarto

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States

To John E. Isary Dr

For milage in lieu of Transportation from Camp near Pine Bluff Ark to Panola Co Texas at 10 Cents per mile he having received a sick furlough for fifty days distance 260 miles $26.00

I Certify on Honor that the above account is correct and just & that the said John E Isary having been granted a sick furlough by the recommendation of the Medical Board is entitled to transportation at ten cents per mile according to Gen Order No issued by Major Gen Walker Comdg Genl

A W D'Berry
Capt Comdy Co C 28 Tex Cavalry

Rec'd at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark of J R Scales Lt & A.D.C. & A.A.G. this 9th day of April 1863 the Sum of Twenty six Dollars in full of the above account

John E Isary

Paid in Specie
A W D'Berry
Capt Comdy Co C 28 Tex Cavalry

460

Essry, Phillip

Co. C, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503773817	20	
2	7402	21	
3	7487	22	
4	7556	23	
5	7629	24	
6	38 1226	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phillips Essry.

Pvt., { Capt. A. W. DeBerry's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Texas.

, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 2 years or war.

Last paid Panola County, Texas

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company C, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers) and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

† This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) is of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A. — R. & P. TRANS.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phillips, Ensley

Pvt., Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr. 26 Carthage Texas, 1862

By whom A. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks

, 186

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Frontier Regiment, 35 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Sayles

Copyist.

(8/98)

(Confederate)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phillip Essry.

Pvt., Co. C., Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 15 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr. 26, 1862.
Where Carthage Texas.
By whom A. W. De Berry.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phillip Essery.

Pvt., Co. C., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Carthage Texas.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Phillips Essery.

Pvt., Co. E., 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage Tex.

By whom Capt. De Berry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Seales.

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Capt.

(Confederate.)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. H. Essary +

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Carthage.

By whom Capt. C. W. DeBerry.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ward.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

P. H. Essery

Pvt., Co. C, { 28 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted).

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April 28 1865

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other Commands.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(344)

461

Estes, M. C.

Co. A, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50176676	21	
2	6750	22	
3	6817	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Estes

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 5, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

E (Confederate.) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

M. C. Estes

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 5, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom J. L. Todd

Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:

By whom J. K. Scales

To what time Apr 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(942) J. B. Brown
Copyist.

E | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Estes

Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5, 1863.

Where Shelbyville

By whom T. J. Todd

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom M. P. Ward

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(962) J. Bracken
Capt.

4632

Eubanks. W. S.

Co. E, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037 6039	26	
2	8118	27	
3	8191	28	
4	8202	29	
5	8814	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E. | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Eu Banks,
Pvt., { Capt. O. M. Doty's Company,
1 Regiment Texas Lancers.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Marshall Texas.
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detchd. Service
Cherokee Co. Texas.

* Company subsequently became Company E, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

† 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, or Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with companies, A to K. Companies L and M were organized in 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other regiments.

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 78874.

Check mark: ____

P. Mora - Rico.
Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Eu Banks

Asst., Co. E, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Alto Texas

By whom E. H. Baxter

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed service

June xx, 1862

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Eubanks

Pvt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When March 9, 186
Where Alto, Texas
By whom E. H. B.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. R. Seales
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Eubanks

Cpl, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862

Where Alto Tex

By whom E. H. B.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 17, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W A Roby Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Eu Banks

Cpt, Co E, 28 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Alto Tx

By whom E. H. Baker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

W. A. Realey

Capt.

463

Evans. Green

Co. L, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 7	21	
2	0 1 2 6	22	
3	0 1 2 7 9	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

E (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Green Evans

Pvt., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lewisville, Ark's

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about November, 1862.

Nunn's Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterwards transferred to other commands.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72674.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Green Evans

Pri, Co. L, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 21 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186 .

Where Crockett, Tx.

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company C to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, about Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

(over) J. Mauzy.

Copyist.

E | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Greene Evans

Pri., { Capt. D. A. Nunn's Company, Randal's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 †

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186

Where Crockett

By whom S. A. Miller

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company L, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It subsequently served as an independent company until assigned as Company O to Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, in Nov., 1862.

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randall's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

†Said indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Apl. 28, '63."

Book mark:

(868) J. Brown

Copyist.

404

Evans, James H.

Co. G, 28 Texas Cavalry.

(Randal's Regiment.
1 Texas Lancers.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037862 4	26
2	8694	27
3	8762	28
4	8817	29
5	8877	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas

James H. Evans

Pvt, Co. G, Randal's Reg't Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Marshall, Tex. June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862

Where Anderson Co.

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

* Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 4th Texas Lancers, 28 Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers, 28th Texas Cavalry) was organized about ... and companies, A to K. Companies L and M ... Both but were soon afterward transferred to ...

Copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original record borrowed from the Adj. ... of Texas. — R. & P. 7/8/24.

Last Muster:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate)

E | 28 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Evans
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Regiment Texas Lancers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 22, 186

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks Absent on detached service

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regt. Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Mark:

J. Adams

Captain.

E (Confederate) | 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas. H. Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom W. H. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Mch 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

E | (Confederate.) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Jas H. Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Pollution

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. R. Scales

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and the 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May [illegible], with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were [illegible] in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other [illegible].

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

E | (Confederate) 28 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. H. Evans, Co. G, 28 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom Capt Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom N. P. Ware

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough from 26 Feby 1864 for 40 days

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, as Randal's Regiment Texas Lancers and as Randal's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized about May 27, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1863, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Capt.

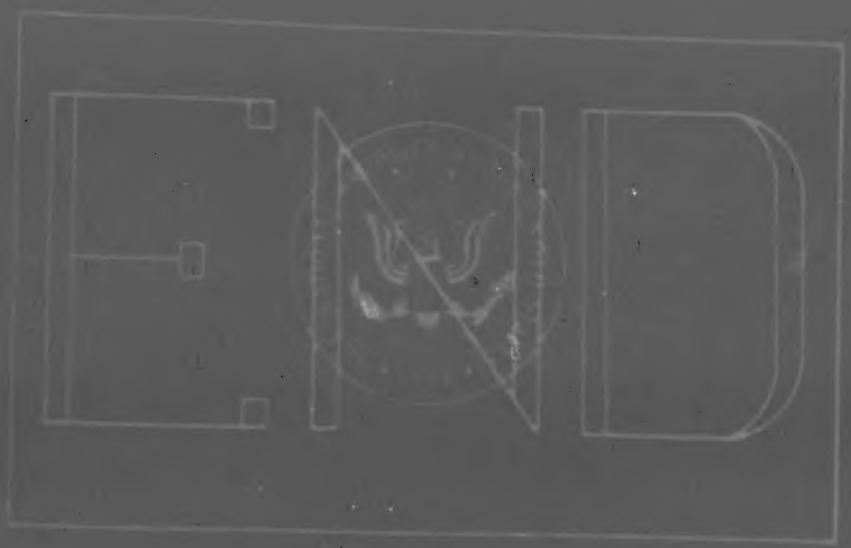
(642)

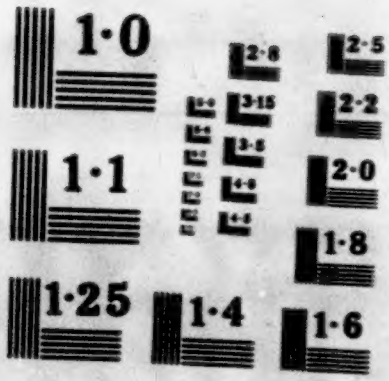
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

4


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

